

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>CHICAGO</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>CHICAGO</b>	DATE <b>AUG 20, 1959</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>6/3 - 8/7/59</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.</b>		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY <b>lac</b>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED</b></p>		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>RACIAL MATTERS</b>	

b6  
b7c

~~XXXXXXXX~~ DATE **1-22-81** BY **SP1 GSK/alk**

REFERENCES: Bureau letter to Chicago dated June 3, 1959.  
 Chicago letter to Bureau dated July 7, 1959.  
 Report of SA  dated May 27, 1959, at Chicago.

- P -

CC TO: *[Signature]*  
 REQ. REC'D... *8/27/65*  
 SEP 9 1965  
 ANS. *[Signature]*  
 BY: *[Signature]*

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will report results of leads set forth in referenced letter dated July 7, 1959, which letter requested verification of MULLINS' alleged attendance at the University of North Dakota, New York University and Ohio State University.

*K*

Will report any positive information concerning the income of MULLINS during the latter half of 1958. By

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		<b>105-15727-76</b>	REC-77
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>⑤ - Bureau (105-15727) (RM)</li> <li>3 - Chicago (105-1152)</li> <li>1 - State (105-1152)</li> </ul> <i>Retained 5/7/38</i>		12 AUG 21 1959	

*1 - ACSI by Reg.  
8/31/64. PDP:vm*

COVER PAGE

*[Stamps: SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, INDEXED, FILED]*

**63 AUG 28 1959**

CG 105-1152

letter dated June 26, 1959, the Bureau was requested to have MULLINS' 1958 federal income tax record checked for such information.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Suitable photographs of MULLINS are available in the files of the Chicago Office.

MULLINS was interviewed on June 13, 1959, at the cottage of one RUSSELL KIRK, Mecosta, Michigan. MULLINS was interviewed per Bureau instructions and was forcefully admonished to refrain from making derogatory statements previously attributed to him concerning the FBI and the personal life of Mr. HOOVER. During that interview, MULLINS denied making such statements. The Bureau is in possession of all information concerning the interview with MULLINS, none of which is suitable for inclusion in a report to be disseminated.

In regard to referenced Bureau letter dated June 3, 1959, requesting intensified efforts to be made to develop confidential informants in direct contact with MULLINS who can furnish detailed information concerning him, the following is submitted:

On July 22, 1959, [redacted] Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Chicago, Illinois, advised that to his knowledge, MULLINS' associates in Chicago who were in direct contact with him were MAX NELSON, JOSEPH BEAUHARNIS, F. ALLEN MANN, and Mrs. LYRL CLARK VAN HYNING, all of whom were described as

b6  
b7C  
b7D

- A -

COVER PAGE

CG 105-1152

racial extremists. [ ] further stated that MULLINS is strictly an "odd ball" and associates with very few people. He said that MULLINS holds friends for a short period of time only, uses them, and then casts them aside. He knows of no one who is actually close to MULLINS.

[ ] further stated that he is aware of no organized activity on the part of MULLINS or of other racial extremists in the Chicago area at the present time.

On August 6, 1959, Mrs. OLIVE HEATH, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, who resides in the apartment immediately below that occupied by MULLINS, advised that MULLINS is usually home during the daytime and evening hours and seldom leaves his apartment except to go on what appear to be brief shopping trips. She added that MULLINS seldom has any visitors at his apartment and that he occupies his time primarily by doing considerable typing, inasmuch as she overhears the typewriter in MULLINS' apartment being used at all hours of the day and evening.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

A review of Chicago files concerning racial extremist organizations reflected that there is no organized group activity in the Chicago area at the present time other than a meeting of the National States' Rights Party, which was held on May 6, 1959, in Chicago, and a meeting of the National Party, held on July 4, 1959, in Chicago. MULLINS did not attend either of those meetings.

A review of Chicago files concerning racial extremists corroborates the non-existence of group activity in Chicago at this time, other than the two meetings set forth above. Chicago Panel Source [ ] [ ] has been furnishing copies of racial extremist

- B -

COVER PAGE

CG 105-1152

literature to the Chicago Office for some time. However, in view of the lack of organized racial extremist activity in Chicago, he has been in no position to make any personal contacts with extremists.

The pretext conversation on June 12, 1959, was conducted with Mr. and Mrs. ~~GLEN JEWEL~~ <sup>GLEN JEWEL</sup>, Mecosta, Michigan, by SA KENNETH W. KAISER, accompanied by a plainclothes man from the Chicago Police Department. The pretext utilized was that of checking out the occupants of that apartment after receiving a complaint from an unidentified neighbor that strangers were occupying MULLINS' apartment. It is noted that the JEWELS stated that MULLINS, who was staying at a cottage owned by a nephew of the JEWELS, had given them permission to use his apartment while they were in Chicago to attend a wedding. By letter dated 7/17/59 the Detroit office was requested to search indices for any information concerning the JEWELS and their nephew, RUSSELL KIRK.

266

INFORMANTS  
Source

Location

CG T-1  
[redacted] Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Chicago, Illinois (Requested)

This report, pages 2 & 9.  
Characterization, "Womens Voice" 105-1152-1A18  
Characterization, MAX NELSON.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

CG T-2  
[redacted] Illinois State Unemployment Office, 165 Canal Street, Chicago, Illinois (Required)

This report, page 3.

- C -

COVER PAGE



CG 105-1152

Source

Location

CG T-3

This report, page 3.

CG T-4

CG 105-1152-1A24

Panel Source

CG T-5

Characterization

Former  
Indianapolis Panel Source

b6  
b7C  
b7D

- D -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

## Copy to:

Report of: SA   
Date: August 20, 1959

Office: CHICAGO

b6  
b7c

Field Office File #: Chicago 105-1152

Bureau File #: 105-15727

Title: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., as of August, 1959, resided at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and was unemployed. MULLINS has written recent items published in "Women's Voice" magazine at Chicago. He has described himself as one who does the thinking for fellow anti-Semites and has also expressed his anti-Semitic and anti-Negro feelings in connection with anticipated racial tension in the South and in northern industrial areas.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/ldk

CG 105-1152

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

I. BACKGROUND

Residence

On August 6, 1959, Mrs. OLIVE HEATH, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, advised that EUSTACE MULLINS continued to reside in a second floor apartment at that address.

On June 12, 1959, it was determined through a suitable pretext that EUSTACE MULLINS was vacationing during the month of June, 1959, at a cottage near Mecosta, Michigan.

On June 30, 1959, Mrs. OLIVE HEATH advised that MULLINS returned to his apartment at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue on June 29, 1959, after having been away from that apartment since approximately May 31, 1959.

Employment

On August 6, 1959, Mrs. OLIVE HEATH advised that MULLINS was obviously unemployed as he remained at his apartment constantly during the daylight and evening hours. Mrs. HEATH stated that MULLINS was away from his apartment only for short periods of time when he apparently left to do his shopping.

EUSTACE MULLINS, as of July, 1959, has been unemployed for nearly a year. He has had no money coming in since his unemployment compensation ran out around June 1, 1959, and as of July, 1959, was considering obtaining a job of some type as he had no other way of obtaining funds. MULLINS does considerable writing but receives no money for it. In MULLINS' opinion his writing is years ahead and readers at the present time are not ready for that writing.

CG 105-1152

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, as of May, 1959, had received Illinois State Unemployment compensation checks for approximately ten months. All unemployment compensation benefits were exhausted as of May 28, 1959.

(CG T-2, 6/10/59)

EUSTACE C. MULLINS, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, received Illinois State Unemployment compensation benefits during the period August, 1958, through May, 1959.

(CG T-3, 7/9/59)

#### Criminal Record

Records of the Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department, reviewed on June 4, 1959, at the request of Investigative Clerk RAYMOND E. LYTLE, reflected that no arrest record was contained in the files of that bureau concerning EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

#### Health

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Washington, D. C., advised SAs [redacted] and [redacted] on May 13, 1959, that it was generally well known that EUSTACE MULLINS was a homosexual.

b6  
b7c

#### II. ACTIVITIES

##### "Women's Voice"

"Women's Voice" is the official publication of "We, the Mothers; Mobilize for America, Inc." That organization was originated in 1941 and maintains headquarters at 537 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois. The editor of "Women's Voice", Mrs. LYRL CLARK VAN HYNING,

CG 105-1152.

is responsible for the policy and views set forth in that publication. Articles contained in "Women's Voice" are violently anti-EISENHOWER, anti-Semitic, anti-Masonic, anti-Catholic, and opposed to all foreign elements in the United States.

(CG T-1, 2/23/56)

Pages 8 and 9 of the April-May, 1959 issue of "Women's Voice" contained an item captioned "The Jews and Rabbi Rabinovich", by EUSTACE MULLINS. Pertinent information contained in that item is set forth below.

"On January 12, 1952, Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich made a speech to an assembly of Rabbis meeting in Budapest, Hungary. He outlined step by step the master plan which the Jews would follow in the next few years to totally wipe out for all time the political and military power of those Gentiles whom they had not yet enslaved.

"...The phony anti-Semitic campaign in Russia, which is really a struggle between Zionist Jews and Communist Jews was accurately described in this speech before it happened.

"...When I sent copies of the Rabbi's speech to the leading Nationalists, nothing happened. They were struck dumb by the implications of this speech, by the open and arrogant boastfulness of the Jews, as they described how they would destroy the white race.

"...It was the Rabbi's speech which alerted Nasser to the dangers which the Jews represented to the Egyptian people. He kicked out the fat King Farouk, a Jewish stooge, and set up a patriotic government in Egypt.

CG 105-1152

"...Every year since 1952, approximately one million copies of this document have been distributed all over the world, alerting the Gentiles to the Jewish plan of ritual slaughter. Since the Jews originally planned to herd the Gentiles out to the kosher slaughter pits five years after Rabinovich made this speech, it seems logical to suppose that the circulation of this document prevented the plan from being carried out! ...and widespread circulation of the Rabbi's speech in this country has alerted so many Americans to the true horror of the Jewish conspiracy.

"This single document given to the world has postponed the Jewish slaughter of the Gentiles and may eventually defeat them altogether. Sentiment against the Jewish murderers is growing rapidly.

"Thus, we mark seven years during which the Rabbi's speech has alerted millions of people all over the world to the true nature of the Jewish menace."

A reprint from "Women's Voice" issue of February-March, 1959, captioned "F.C.F. Weiss, Prophet", by EUSTACE MULLINS, stated in substance that only one prophet in the United States, a German named FREDERICK C. F. WEISS in 1945, correctly predicted that with the assistance of thousands of German scientists and technicians signed over to the Russians by DWIGHT EISENHOWER, Russia would gain the lead on the United States in atomic weapons, intercontinental missiles and rockets within seven years. According to that article, WEISS correctly predicted the current impasse between a Soviet Union armed with atomic weapons and a United States armed with atomic weapons.

(CG T-4, 6/16/59)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
INTERVIEW REPORTDate 6/12/53

FREDERICK C. WEISS advised that CLARENCE HULLINS had written to him several months ago and asked his permission to write an article concerning WEISS, which was to appear in a Chicago publication called "Women's Voice". WEISS stated that HULLINS did some editorial work for this publication.

WEISS wrote to HULLINS and gave permission for the article to be written.

WEISS pointed out that he had not been in contact with HULLINS for probably several years before receiving the letter which requested permission for the article to be written.

Shortly after the letter from HULLINS was received requesting permission for the article, WEISS received another letter in which HULLINS stated that he was planning to visit New York City, and would be in touch with WEISS.

WEISS's wife telephoned him from their farm at Mt. Hope, Middletown, New York, and reached him at 156 Grand Street, White Plains, New York, where he operates a rooming house. This telephone call was on a Friday evening, several weeks ago and the purpose of the call was for Mrs. WEISS to advise that HULLINS was at the farm and wanted to stay overnight. He was accompanied by a boy about 18 years of age.

WEISS immediately left White Plains and drove to his farm at Middletown, New York. He spent the weekend with HULLINS at the farm. On Sunday evening, they came to White Plains and HULLINS, with his young traveling companion, stayed with WEISS at 156 Grand Street, White Plains, New York, until Tuesday.

HULLINS left on Tuesday, driving his personally owned automobile.

At the time he left, he stated that he was going to return to Chicago, Illinois, and planned to stop to see a man named ROSS at Parkersburg, Pennsylvania.

Interview with FREDERICK C. WEISS File # 100-11250  
on 6/12/53 at 156 Grand St., White Plains, N.Y. Date dictated 6/12/53  
by Special Agent JAMES H. ROBERTSON

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NY 100-112582

WEISS exhibited a letter which he said he had received from MULLINS shortly after his visit.

He pointed out that the letter was dated May 16, 1959, and that the envelope was postmarked May 16, 1959, at Chicago, Illinois. WEISS stated that the address on the letter was 20, 2237 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

WEISS advised that MULLINS had discussed with him the operation of a publication named "Truth Seeker", which is published by CHARLES SMITH at 63 or 64 Park Row, New York, New York. SMITH is an elderly man and has been seeking someone to take over the publication. MULLINS indicated an interest in the publication and told WEISS that he had gone to New York to talk to SMITH about the publication.

MULLINS advised WEISS that SMITH did not seem to be in favor of turning the publication over to him, MULLINS.

While MULLINS was visiting WEISS, they discussed rugs. MULLINS indicated that he could buy some good rugs at various second hand stores in Chicago, and could get WEISS some very fine bargains. He further advised WEISS that he had two very fine specimens that he would sell at a reasonable price.

WEISS agreed to take these rugs and paid MULLINS \$15.00 on deposit for the two rugs. After MULLINS returned to Chicago, he mailed these rugs to WEISS.

WEISS stated that they were very ordinary rugs and not worth the price that MULLINS was asking.

WEISS sent a Special Delivery letter to MULLINS about Saturday, May 30, 1959, and advised MULLINS that the rugs were not as valuable as represented, and that he wanted MULLINS to send no more rugs and that he would not send additional money for the rugs already sent by MULLINS.

WEISS was very surprised that he had not heard from MULLINS in reply to this letter.



NY 100-111320

WEISS stated that subsequent to this recent visit of MULLINS, a letter was received from POLZIN, in Parkersburg, Pennsylvania.

POLZIN said that MULLINS had visited him, accompanied by the young man, and that he, POLZIN, was very much embarrassed by the visit. He told WEISS, in the letter, that he hoped MULLINS would detour around Parkersburg, if he made any future trips to that part of the country.

CG 105-1152

MULLINS, as of July, 1959, continued to do some writing for "Women's Voice".

(CG T-1, 7/28/59)

On June 8, 1959, LIVIO J. PETRICA, Building Engineer, 537 South Dearborn Street, advised after viewing a photograph of MULLINS, that MULLINS visited the office of "Women's Voice" in that building approximately once each week.

Miscellaneous Statements by MULLINS

The following information, except where otherwise noted, was furnished by CG T-1 on May 27, 1959.

EUSTACE MULLINS claims that he does the thinking for fellow anti-Semites. He also claims to be closely associated with Klan leaders in the southern states where the younger element has been taking over, inasmuch as, according to MULLINS, some of the older Klan people have been intimidated by the police. MULLINS has stated that he anticipates greater racial tensions between Negro and white with violence in northern industrial centers, such as Chicago, as well as in the South. MULLINS has also said that the younger element in the Klan are not too well in touch with each other in the South as there are no publications which can keep them informed on the national scene. MULLINS has stated that he has been doing some work in that regard for "Right" magazine and that MATT KOEHL and FIELDS are getting "The Thunderbolt" in better shape. FIELDS, according to MULLINS, has a couple hundred of the "younger crowd" who swear by him and when the time comes for action, they will be in the middle of it with FIELDS.

The Ku Klux Klan has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CG 105-1152

The membership application forms for the National States' Rights Party (NSRP) reflected as of August, 1958, that MATTHIAS KOEHL was National Organizer for the NSRP.

USA

The NSRP is composed of former Ku Klux Klan members, persons with strong states' rights feelings and in general, persons with strong hatred for Jews and Negroes. The official head of the NSRP is EDWARD R. FIELDS.

NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY  
(CG T-5, 9/4/58)

USA

The masthead of "The Thunderbolt" states that it is the official racial nationalist organ of the NSRP. MULLINS has stated that many of the young southern generation who have had military experience and who are handy mechanics can and will play rough. One individual in that regard can, if needed, turn out any type of explosives according to MULLINS.

MULLINS has stated that the Jews instigated the arrests of individuals involved in the Atlanta case and that the mayor and the police of Atlanta who fell for their line jailed "the boys" on the chance that they might obtain evidence against them.

On October 12, 1958, a Jewish synagogue in Atlanta, Georgia, was bombed.

MULLINS has said that the shifting of blame for "Nigger uppitness" on the Jews was a smart move. In that regard, he stated that the job has been an easy one in that prominent Jews have been identified with various Negro defense organizations.

The people in the South, according to MULLINS, never thought too much about Jews one way or another until after the church bombings, at which time they suddenly realized that the Jews were different. There will be many more riots and the young southern whites will be leading them, according to MULLINS.

CG 105-1152

MULLINS has also said that the young southern whites have much less race prejudice than their elders but that they are not afraid of violence. They do not propose to be pushed around by "Niggers", according to MULLINS, and now they talk about Jews as enemies too. MULLINS has said that next year or the year after, when depression hits the country and the young southern whites find their jobs gone, they will get violent and the blame will then be focused on the "Niggers" and the Jews.

MULLINS has remarked that he anticipates racial troubles will start in Chicago, where there is a tremendous Negro housing problem, sometime within the next year. He stated that Negro housing in Chicago is expanding into neighborhoods, whereupon residents then pick up and move. Polish families, according to MULLINS, refuse to budge and therefore, it would be a simple matter to work them into a fighting mood.

MULLINS has stated that in discussions between him and MAX NELSON, they had considered how such a situation might be provoked. They also, according to MULLINS, discussed the possibility of getting riots started last year, but decided that business conditions had been too good for such a venture. MULLINS also said that NELSON and himself had decided that it would be better to wait for a depression, inasmuch as when a reversal in economic conditions does come, things in Chicago will become violent. He also has stated that the South would also be affected in that regard, at which time it could be determined what the young Klan boys who are presently playing it safe, should then do.

MAYNARD NELSON, also known as Max Nelson, in approximately November, 1954, formed the Realpolitical Institute in Chicago, Illinois, which had for its purpose the creating of a new political party. The organization was anti-Communist, anti-Semitic and favored the white race.

(CG T-1, 4/4/57)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Chicago, Illinois  
August 20, 1959

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-1152

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-13-2010 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent Caryl E. Shupe, dated and captioned as above, at Chicago, Illinois.

Confidential informant CG T-1, mentioned in referenced report, is an individual who holds a responsible position in a private organization and who obtained the information from a source whose reliability is unknown to the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

CG T-2, mentioned in referenced report, is an individual who holds a responsible position and who is in a position to furnish reliable information.

CG T-3, CG T-4, and CG T-5, mentioned in referenced report, have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 8/19/59

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (157-22)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 7/7/59.

On August 7, 1959, Mrs. FREDERICKA BELL, Clerk, Transcript Section, Registrar's Office, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, advised SA [redacted] that she had made a thorough search of every available file in that office but she could locate no record of EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., or any name closely similar to that name as that of a person who has ever attended the University.

b6  
b7c

RUC.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (105-1152) (RM)
- 1 - Cincinnati

RFM:ptb  
(5)

REC-99

EX 109

105-15727-77

23 AUG 24 1959

26 AUG 26 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP11 GSK/ald

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 8/27/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

*Walters*

ReBulet dated August 19, 1959.

On August 24, 1959, Mr. HAROLD R. ALL, Director, Internal Revenue Service (IRS), 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, was advised by SA [redacted] concerning the matter of the contributions claimed by MULLINS on his 1958 Federal Income Tax Return. Mr. ALL was also advised in that connection that there is no record of a LESLIE RICHARDS having ever been employed by the Bureau. Mr. ALL was also briefed on the racial extremist background of MULLINS.

b6  
b7c

Mr. ALL advised that IRS would assign this matter for investigation and that while the Treasury Department had a policy whereby small claim violations are normally not prosecuted, there appeared to be a moral reason for conducting an investigation in this matter. Mr. ALL suggested that this matter be discussed with JOHN J. MURPHY, Chief, Intelligence Division of IRS.

Mr. MURPHY advised on August 24, 1959, after having been apprised of the facts as set forth above, that IRS would conduct an investigation to ascertain the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 Income Tax Return. He stated in that connection that MULLINS' returns for the previous two years would also be examined. Mr. MURPHY said that at this stage he did not feel he could express any opinion as to whether MULLINS had violated income tax regulations. He pointed out that the amount of the claim involved was small and that the Treasury Department had a policy whereby small claim violators are normally not prosecuted as the expenses involved to the government did not justify their recovery.

*cc*

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-Chicago

SES:cjg  
(3)

62 SEP 3 1959

105-15-727-78

REC-63

AUG 28 1959

EX 109

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSE/abw

*Red*

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: October 7, 1959

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

b6  
b7c

Remylet dated August 27, 1959, and report of SA [redacted] dated August 20, 1959, at Chicago.

On September 29, 1959, Mr. JOHN J. MURPHY, Chief, Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised SA [redacted] that Internal Revenue Service had instituted an investigation to ascertain the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 income tax return, but that as of September 29, 1959, no information had been developed in that regard. Mr. MURPHY will be recontacted in approximately six weeks to determine the progress of that investigation.

*enc  
p/s*

By letter dated July 17, 1959, the Minneapolis Office advised that records of the University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, North Dakota, reviewed on July 13, 1959, reflected no record of EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., having ever attended that institution.

By letter dated August 19, 1959, the Cincinnati Office advised that records of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, reviewed on August 7, 1959, reflected no information that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., had ever attended that university.

By letter to the Director dated August 7, 1959, the New York Office advised that records of New York University, New York, New York, reviewed on July 23, 1959, reflected that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, 56 East 87th Street, New York City, attended the summer session at that institution from June, 1947, to September, 1947, as a special student. This information will be incorporated in the next report to be submitted in this case.

*W*

Chicago will keep the Bureau advised of information developed concerning the Internal Revenue Service investigation regarding MULLINS' 1958 income tax return.

OCT 8 1959

57 OCT 15 1959

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Chicago
- CES:lac
- (3)

*EX-136*

REG-5

*105-15727-79*

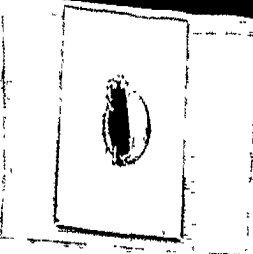
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-84 BY SP/SSC/SLK



CG 105-1152

Mr. MURPHY will be recontacted in approximately one month to determine the status of the IRS investigation concerning possible violation of income tax regulations on the part of MULLINS.



SAC, Chicago (105-1152)

November 25, 1959

Director, FBI (105-15727)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Surep by 12-15-59 bringing case up to date. In the absence of indications that Mullins is presently engaged in activities which advocate, condone or incite violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights, a closing report should be submitted. It is anticipated that Mullins will continue to be carried on your list of potential bombing suspects. You should also arrange to be informed of any action taken against Mullins by the Internal Revenue Service.

*Handwritten mark resembling a stylized 'N' or '7'*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP10/SLK

WLM:ers  
(4) *[Handwritten initials]*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signatures and initials*

REC-34

105-15727-80

MAILED 5  
NOV 25 1959  
COMM-FBI

10 NOV 27 1959

62 DEC 1 1959 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 11/30/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Rebulet to Chicago dated 11/25/59.  
Remylet dated 10/7/59.

On November 9, 1959, SA [redacted] Intelligence Division, Internal Revenue Service, 22 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised SA [redacted] that he was presently conducting an investigation to ascertain the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 Income Tax Return. [redacted] said that upon the completion of that investigation, he will advise the Chicago Office of the FBI.

*C-1 Dallas 12/1/59  
Report will be  
submitted by  
12/5/59  
168*

On November 19, 1959, former Bureau agent JOHN M. NEWBOLD, who is presently employed by the Association of Surety and Casualty Companies, 120 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, advised SA [redacted] that he had received information that EUSTACE MULLINS, from Chicago, has been employed by the H.L. Hunt Oil Company in Dallas, Texas for the past 2 or 3 weeks and that MULLINS is residing in Dallas.

NEWBOLD advised that the security officer for the H.L. Hunt Oil Company in Dallas, is former Bureau agent [redacted] and that any such contacts with that company concerning MULLINS should be made through [redacted]. It is noted that NEWBOLD requested that his identity be concealed in this matter and that his name should not be mentioned in the event [redacted] is contacted in Dallas. NEWBOLD had no information concerning the type of work MULLINS was performing in Dallas or where he was residing in that city.

*C*

On November 19, 1959, Mrs. OLIVE HEATH, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, advised SA [redacted] that she has not observed MULLINS for approximately 3 weeks but that she does not know whether he has moved from that address, as in the past he has been gone for short periods of time.

- ② - Director, FBI (CRM)
  - 2 - Dallas (RM)
  - 2 - Chicago
- CES:Jem  
(6)

REC-75 105-15727-81

DEC 3 1959

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/alk**

62 DEC 9 1959

*SK*

CG 105-1152

On November 19, 1959, Mr. CRIST TEISTER, 2239 $\frac{1}{2}$  Lincoln Avenue, custodian of the apartment building located at 2239 Lincoln Avenue, advised SA SHUPE that MULLINS had been gone from his apartment for the past 4 weeks but that he did not know where MULLINS was. TEISTER stated the lease on MULLINS' apartment runs until April 30, 1960 and that the rent had been paid for November, 1959. TEISTER advised that MATT KOEHL (Chicago Racial Matter subject and friend of MULLINS') had been at MULLINS' apartment off and on during the past 4 weeks and had been observed to carry a number of pieces from that apartment. It is noted that KOEHL formerly resided with MULLINS at that apartment where the two performed considerable typewriting work.

In view of the above information the Dallas Office is requested to contact JACK BOLLINGER, Security Officer of the H. L. Hunt <sup>Oil</sup> Company in Dallas, and determine whether MULLINS is employed by that firm and whether he has established a permanent residence in that city. In the event such is the case, Chicago will submit Form FD128, designat~~ing~~ Dallas the office of origin in this matter.

The following background information concerning MULLINS is submitted:

Name	EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.
Residence	2239 North Lincoln Avenue Chicago, Illinois
Sex	Male
DOB	3/9/23, Roanoke, Virginia
Weight	165-170 pounds
<b>Eyes</b> Characteristics	Wears glasses (horn rimmed) at times
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy
Build	Medium
Marital Status	Single
Peculiarities	Extremely sloppy dresser, also is a homosexual
Social Security	223-18-8661

It is noted that Dallas was furnished two photographs

CG 105-1152

of MULLINS as enclosures to Chicago letter to Dallas dated March 10, 1959, captioned National States Rights Party, Aka., Racial Matters (Dallas file 105-569).

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

Rebulet advised Chicago to submit a closing report in this case by 12/15/59. In view of the information set forth above indicating MULLINS may possibly be residing in Dallas, Chicago will hold such report in abeyance until such time as the above lead to Dallas is covered. UACB.

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 12/17/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

*JMJ*  
*[Signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

On December 17, 1959, Mr. HARRY F. REUTLINGER, Managing Editor of "The Chicago American", a Chicago, Illinois, daily newspaper, provided the Chicago Office with a copy of a press release from E. MULLINS, 2B, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

That copy of the press release along with two photostat copies thereof are enclosed for the information of the Bureau.

It is noted that CRIST TEISTER, Janitor, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, advised on December 17, 1959, that MULLINS returned to 2239 North Lincoln Avenue on approximately December 13, 1959.

- 2 - Bureau (Encl 3) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

CES:pat  
(3)

EX-117

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GAC/aw

REC-10

105-15727-83

EX-117

DEC 21 1959

10

3 ENCLOSURE

69 DEC 29 1959

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

ENCLOSURES (3) TO BUREAU FROM CHICAGO

Original & 2 photostat copies of press release  
of E. MULLINS, 2B, 2239 N. Lincoln Ave., Chicago

RE: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Bureau #105-15727  
Chicago #105-1152

Chicago letter to Bureau 12/17/59.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1/SSK/DAK

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

105-15727-83

*Pentagon*

PRESS RELEASE from E. Mullins, 2B, 2239 Lincoln Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.

RELEASE 3:00 P. M. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 1 1958

### POLICE STATE TERROR ON LINCOLN AVENUE

When writer and publicist Eustace Mullins announced that he was writing a biography of his friend, the stormy poet Ezra Pound, F. B. I. agents called him and warned him to say nothing against the F. B. I. in the book. Mullins, 36, of 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, former public relations counselor for the Chicago Motor Club, replied that he would relate in the Pound biography the story of the F. B. I. agents who called on him in Washington ten years ago, and demanded that he stop lobbying Congressmen to help Ezra Pound. Mullins had been trying to interest political leaders in the plight of the poet, then held as a political prisoner in St. Elizabeth's, Washington, D. C., Pound was released in 1958.

Mullins also said he would relate in the book that many of Pound's visitors were intimidated by the F. B. I. As a result, F. B. I. agents listed Mullins as a "recalcitrant," who would not cooperate. They began a 24-hour surveillance of his apartment which has now lasted two years. Agents often park in the alley behind the apartment house, and frequently interrogate his neighbors. Several of the neighbors moved after agents told them that Mullins kept large quantities of dynamite in his apartment, and that the entire building might go up at any time. The janitor is terrified, and Mullins' landlord threatens to cancel his lease.

Mullins says he is fed up with living under these siege conditions. He had his phone disconnected a year ago, he says, because "I am shy about speaking before large audiences." He does not answer his door bell, and his mail is frequently torn open, arriving several days late.

This summer, while Mullins was visiting in Michigan, he allowed an elderly couple to use his Chicago apartment. Two carloads of F. B. I. agents surrounded them in the alley, and took their car keys. The terrorized couple drove back to Michigan by jump-starting the car. (Affidavits on request.)

"Hundreds of people are living under these siege conditions in America," says Mullins, "just because they have been unfortunate enough to offend some commissar in Washington." He points out that J. Edgar Hoover has the only private army in the United States, and that he can send 50 or 100 armed men after any individual at any time. Hoover may be prey to increasing depression as he considers how every secret police chief in the twentieth century has died by violence.

Hoover's vast personal power has been built on the myth of his fight against Communist subversion, says Mullins, but the achievements of the F. B. I. in this field have largely been due to press agents, and consist of victories against old-maid school teachers and librarians. Not one member of the Soviet Fourth Bureau, the best-trained espionage group in the world has ever been apprehended in the United States, although it is known that they operate here. The arrest of Col. Abel was hailed as a great victory, but he was an incompetent agent in semi-exile, whom the Soviets exposed to get rid of him.

Mullins asks that the F. B. I. be abolished, and its files turned over to the Pentagon. "The struggle against Communist subversion is essentially a military one," he says. No group should ever be allowed to operate in



America with the kind of immunity from all moral and political laws which has been granted to the F. B. I., he points out. No. F. B. I. agent has ever been dismissed for immorality, but no one who has seen them in action could believe that they are free from the corruption which infests other Federal bureaus. The arrogance and un-American activities of the F. B. I. have come under heavy fire from many American businessmen, educators and religious leaders. Banker Cyrus Eaton has denounced their vicious actions.

Meanwhile, Mullins continues to live under constant harassment. "I have gotten used to it," he says, "but the terrorizing of my neighbors and my relatives is painful to me."

\* \* \* \* \*

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : A. H. Belmont *W.A.B.* DATE: December 17, 1959

FROM : W. A. Branigan *W.A.B.*

- Tolson
- Belmont
- DeLoach
- McGuire
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Gandy

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING (ESPIONAGE)

DECLASSIFIED 7-1-78 BY SP16SK/klm

(SRC)  
 5-13-75  
 BY L...  
 DATE...

On 12-17-59 a highly confidential source (anonymous) made available to WFO a press release for 3 p.m. 12-16-59 issued by "E. Mullins, 2B, 2239 Lincoln Ave., Chicago 14, Ill." captioned, "Police State Terror on Lincoln Avenue," which was addressed to the Soviet Military and Naval Attache's offices, Washington, D. C. The release states when the writer and publicist Eustace Mullins announced he would write a biography on Ezra Pound, FBI agents called him and warned him not to say anything against the FBI in the book. He refused, saying he would tell about FBI agents who called on him in Washington ten years ago demanding he stop lobbying congressmen to help Pound.

He said he would tell about his visitors being intimidated by the FBI, and the fact that he has been listed as a "recalcitrant" by the FBI, and have surveilled his apartment for the past two years on a 24-hour basis and questioned his neighbors. He claims his janitor is terrified and the landlord has threatened to cancel his lease because FBI agents said he has dynamite in his house.

He has had his phone disconnected and does not answer the door; his mail is opened and arrives late.

This summer, he said, an elderly couple occupied his apartment in his absence. FBI agents took their car keys and terrorized the couple away.

Hundreds of people are living under these "savage conditions" because they offended some commissar in Washington. "J. Edgar Hoover can send an army of 50 or 100 men after any individual at any time." Hoover's personal power, built on fight against communism, has been achieved at the expense of victories against old-maid schoolteachers and librarians, he says.

He asks that the FBI be abolished and its files be turned over to the military. The FBI, he states, operates immune from all moral and political laws. No FBI agent has ever been dismissed for morality, but they are not free from corruption. The arrogance and

12-28-59  
 1-2-60  
 1-2-60  
 DATE OF REVIEW

- FLJ:dmd  
(6)
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
  - 1 - Mr. Branigan
  - 1 - Mr. DeLoach
  - 1 - Mr. Freund
  - 1 - Mr. Jones, FLO

REC-34

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-15727-54

EX-105

12-28-59

5-2-85

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont  
Re: EUSTACE MULLINS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

un-American activities of the FBI have come under heavy fire from many American businessmen, educators and religious leaders. Cyrus Eaton has denounced their vicious actions. The terrorizing of Mullins' neighbors and relatives are painful to him. (EJH)

Bufiles show that Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., is currently the subject of a racial matters investigation by the Bureau; he resides in an apartment at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. He is alleged to be a homosexual, is a violent anti-Semite and has written considerable amount of anti-Semitic propaganda. He has written the Bureau on numerous occasions but due to his background these letters have not been acknowledged. Letters written Bureau alleged agents been following him, tapping his phone, etc., and harrassments of agents was foundation in his being discharged from position with Chicago Motor Club. His letters engaged in a tirade against the Director, the Bureau and the investigation of the Atlanta bombing case. In current investigation of Mullins only normal investigative techniques have been used, his phone has not been tapped. He was discharged from position with Chicago Motor Club on 7-31-58 for alleged anti-Semitic activities. On 6-13-59 Mullins was interviewed by Bureau and was forcefully admonished and was told to refrain from making derogatory statements concerning the FBI and the personal life of the Director. Mullins allegedly once possessed a gun stating he had purchased it to commit suicide. (105-15727)

RECOMMENDATION:

This is for your information. This memorandum should be referred to the Investigative Division who has a current interest in subject.

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 12/20/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

On October 23, 1959, an anonymous source close to MATTHIAS KOEHL, Jr., 4504 North Racine Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, provided photographs of documents which were currently in KOEHL's possession.

In the July, 1959, issue of the "Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official racial national organ of the National States Rights Party", MATTHIAS KOEHL was listed as the national organizer of the National States Rights Party.

Photographs furnished by this anonymous source are maintained in Chicago file 105-3527-1B1.

This source furnished photographic copies of a typewritten manuscript captioned "FBI REIGN OF TERROR CONTINUES" which indicates that it was written by EUSTACE MULLINS. This manuscript reads as follows:

"The reign of terror by cold-blooded, vicious FBI agents against American patriots and anti-Communists is in full swing. Families of patriots have been threatened; businessmen are terrorized by FBI agents; and Communists are being released from prison to join in the campaign of extermination against anti-Communists throughout the United States.

"The FBI now stands revealed in all its naked horror as the secret police arm of the Jewish-Negro International! FBI Headquarters in Washington is now staffed almost entirely by Negroes and Jews. Long-time white employees have been 'retired'! Most of the FBI agents who are terrorizing white patriots in the South are carefully-chosen mulattoes, light-colored Negroes who 'pass' as white, and who hate all white men, with a fierce, burning, undying hatred. Their emotions are like those of the Mau Mau terrorists of Africa, sworn in weird blood-rites to destroy the white man! These terrorists

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - Chicago
  - 1-105-3725 (MATTHIAS KOEHL)
- RLS:mec  
(4)

DEC 31 1959

18 DIRECTOR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-22-88 BY SP-5/MLB

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
DEC 18 1959

105-15727-85  
DEC 28 1959

EXP. PROC.

*M. J. [Signature]*

*Federal Bureau of Investigation*

CG 105-1152

"The FBI has spent more than ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS during the past year to terrorize me. This is taxpayer's money, your money! DEMAND A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE FBI! WRITE OR WIRE YOUR CONGRESSMAN TODAY! ASK WHY PATRIOTS ARE BEING HARASSED WHEN COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE AGENTS ARE BEING LET OUT OF PRISON!

"This is your fight. Only a nationwide reaction against secret police terrorism, and the determined opposition of all native-born American white men to the terror campaign of the Russian-born Jews and the Mau Mau mulattoes in the FBI can save our nation. The United States Constitution made no provision for this secret police. This was the sort of thing our forefathers fled in Europe. Now we have nowhere to run. WE MUST STAND AND FIGHT!

"Only a few weeks ago, FBI agents were sent to American businessmen, telling them that they had better wire their Congressmen and Senators to vote for the confirmation of Lewis L. Strauss as Secretary of Commerce. Strauss is a member of Kuhn, Loeb, the international Jewish bankers who financed the Russian Revolution.

"The FBI is determined to force integration in the South, and to ramrod knife-carrying, venereally-diseased young Negro thugs into white schools to force their attention on little white girls. In Little Rock, slaving FBI agents backed white schoolgirls into corners, to 'interrogate' them, while the parents didn't know where their children were or what was being done to them. This is integration of the races -- this is FBI terror --- this is Jewish Communism in action! STAND AND FIGHT!"

"Chicago 7-23-59"

FBI

Date: 12/22/59

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)  
SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
RACIAL MATTERS

FREDERICK C. WEISS, 156 Grand Street, White Plains, NY, appeared at White Plains Resident Agency on 12/21/59. He exhibited short note he had received from MULLINS, which was in envelope postmarked Chicago, Illinois, 12/15/59. Note was written on paper which had printed in lower right hand corner: "A. J. 'HECK' HOECKE, Process Color Consultant, Representative, Stafford Lowdon Company, Forth Worth, ED 6-2401." The note addressed to WEISS stated "Haven't heard from you for sometime. The FBI has been making things hot for me, so I thought I might as well get some publicity out of it."

"I trust that you and Mrs. WEISS are well and I wish you a joyful holiday season. Best regards. E.M." (only initials showed)

Enclosed with this note was a two page mimeographed statement headed PRESS RELEASE from E. MULLINS, 2B, 22 39 Lincoln Avenue, Chicago 14, Illinois. RELEASE 3:00 P.M., and added in hand printing "12/16/59." And over this appeared "POLICE STATE TERROR ON LINCOLN AVENUE." The release which followed is set out:

- 3- Bureau (105-15727) (RM)
- 1- Chicago (105-1152) (Info) (RM)
- 1- Newark (Info) (RM)
- 1- New York (100-111893) (FRÉDERICK C. WEISS)
- 1- New York (105-6127) (EDWARD A. FLECKENSTEIN)
- 1- New York (100-112532) (EUSTACE MULLINS)

JEG:hr/ras  
(9)

REC-70/105-15727

18 DEC 24 1959

Approved: *Jarm*  
Special Agent in Charge

EX-117  
Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M. Per \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP-6/ckm

*See memo to  
Sullivan  
12/17/59  
Misc - INFO  
JMK*

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in AIRTEL CONTINUED  
(Type in plain text or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-112532

"When Writer and Publicist EUSTACE MULLINS announced that he was writing a biography of his friend, the stormy poet, ~~as~~ EZRA POUND, FBI agents called him and warned him to say nothing against the FBI in the book. MULLINS, 36, of 32 39 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, former Public Relations Counsellor, for the Chicago Motor Club, replied that he would relate in the POUND biography the story of the FBI agents, who called on him in Washington ten years ago, and demanded that he stop lobbying Congressmen to help EZRA POUND. MULLINS had been trying to interest political leaders in the plight of the poet, then held as a political prisoner in St. Elizabeth's, Washington, DC. POUND was released in 1958."

"MULLINS also said, he would relate in the book that many of POUND's visitors were intimidated by the FBI. As a result, FBI agents listed MULLINS "as a recalcitrant"; who would not cooperate. They began a 24 hour surveillance on his apartment, which has lasted two years. Agents often park in the alley behind the apartment house and frequently interrogate his neighbors. Several of the neighbors moved after agents told them that MULLINS kept large quantities of dynamite in his apartment, and that the entire building might go up at any time. The janitor is terrified and MULLINS' landlord threatens to cancell his lease.

"MULLINS says, he is fed up with living under these seige conditions. He had his telephone disconnected a year ago. He says, because "I am shy about speaking before large audiences". He does not answer his doorbell, and his mail is frequently torn upon arriving several days late. This summer while MULLINS was visiting in Michigan, he allowed an elderly couple to use his Chicago apartment.

- 2 -

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in AIRTEL CONTINUED  
(Type in plain text or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-112532

Two car loads of FBI agents surrounded them in the alley, and took their car keys. The terrorized couple drove back to Michigan by jump-starting the car. (affidavits on request).

" 'Hundreds of people are living under these seige conditions in America', says MULLINS, 'Just because they have been unfortunate enough to offend some commissar in Washington'. He points out that J. EDGAR HOOVER has the only private Army in the US, and that he can send 50 or 100 armed men after any individual at any time. HOOVER may be prey to increasing depression as he considers how every secret police chief in the 20th century has died by violence.

"HOOVER's vast personal power has been built under the myth of his fight against Communist subversion, says MULLINS. But the achievements of the FBI in this field have largely been due to press agents and consist of victories against old maid school teachers and librarians. Not one member of the Soviet Fourth Bureau, the best trained espionage group in the world has ever been apprehended in the US, although it is known that they operate here. The arrest of Colonel ABEL was held as a great victory, but he was an incompetent agent in semi-exile whom the Soviets exposed to get rid of him.

" MULLINS asks that the FBI be abolished and its files turned over to the Pentagon. 'The struggle against Communist subversion is essentially a military one' he says. No group should ever be allowed to operate in America with the kind of an immunity from all moral and political laws which has been granted to the FBI, he points out. No FBI agent has ever been dismissed for immorality, but no one who has seen them in action could believe that they are free from the corruption which infests other

-3-

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge



F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in AIRTEL CONTINUED  
(Type in plain text or code)Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-112532

Federal bureaus. The arrogance and un-American activities of the FBI have come under heavy fire from many American businessmen, educators and religious leaders. Banker, CYRUS EATON has denounced their vicious action.

"Meanwhile MULLINS continues to live under constant harrassment. 'I have gotten used to it' he says, 'But the terrorizing of my neighbors and my relatives is painful to mem.' "

WEISS also had received a letter from EDWARD A. FLECKENSTEIN of Jersey City, NJ. This letter which was written in German contained in part information concerning MULLINS. WEISS translated the portion that he said was pertinent as follows:

"I have received two letters from MULLINS with letterhead of H. L. HUNT, one of richest men in America. This name of this oil millionaire is very well known to you. MULLINS lived for two weeks with HUNT in HUNT's home in Dallas, Texas. He was engaged by HUNT to write one of his topics. (WEISS stated this probably meant a nationalistic article). Altogether he spent four weeks in Texas. He would like to write a biography of HUNT. I esteem MULLINS for having been able to procure this contact. Today I called Mrs. MULLINS in Virginia, and she told me that EUSTACE would be in Staunton this week coming from Chicago. Undoubtedly he then will be here. At any rate I expect MULLINS here this month. "

Above submitted for information and no further action being taken by this office.

-4-

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in AIRTEL CONTINUED  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

NY 100-112532

It is being left to Chicago, which is office of origin, to determine whether info concerning H. L. HUNT should be disseminated to Dallas.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

ST  
77

OFFICE MEMORANDUM \*\*\* UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-1-9)  
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (157-2)  
SUBJECT: KLAN ORGANIZATIONS,  
HATE ORGANIZATIONS,  
RACIAL INFORMANTS,  
BOMBING MATTERS

DATE: 12/17/59

On October 23, 1959, an anonymous source close to MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., 4504 North Racine Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, provided photographs of documents which were currently in KOEHL's possession.

In the July, 1959, issue of the "Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official racial national organ of the National States Rights Party", MATTHIAS KOEHL was listed as the National Organizer of the National States Rights Party (NSRP).

The photographs furnished by this anonymous source are maintained in Chicago file 105-3527-1B1.

This source furnished photographic copies of correspondence between EUSTACE MULLINS and MATTHIAS KOEHL during the period April 1, 1958, to August 18, 1959.

- 6 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - 105-15727 (EUSTACE MULLINS)
  - 2 - 105-73527 (MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR.)
- 3 - Chicago
  - 1 - 105-1152 (EUSTACE MULLINS)
  - 1 - 105-3527 (MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR.)

RLS:ldo  
(9)

105-15727-  
NOT RECORDED  
78 DEC 28 1959

58 JAN 4 1960 38

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP16SK/abk

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-1-9-43

CG 157-2

It should be noted that KOEHL and MULLINS were formerly roommates in the Chicago area residing at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue and during the period covered by the correspondence KOEHL was believed to be residing in the New Orleans area and has since returned to Chicago and is not residing with MULLINS.

These letters are not set forth in their entirety because some of the information contained in them has little or no intelligence value; however, all information reflecting the whereabouts of MULLINS or travel by him is set forth verbatim.

The scurrilous statements made by MULLINS wherein he discusses the FBI and/or its Director have also been set forth in an effort to show the warped thinking on the part of MULLINS and indications of a persecution complex.

These letters, in part, read as follows.  
Letter Number 1 dated April 1, 1958:

"Dear MATT,

"Tentative schedule is as follows; I hope to see FAUBUS and if not will at least will see the famous Central High: I also hope to spend two days on the beach at Pensacola, which will be a very nice rest, visit EMORY and gen. MOSELEY in Atlanta; and also see the citizens counsels people at Little Rock, Pine Bluff, PATTERSON at Greenwood, others at Winona, Yazoo City, Baton Rouge and New Orleans. This trip could also do you a lot of good at establishing UWP and making yourself known personally to these men, you might be able to evolve a working relationship which you could get in no other way; this would mean your leaving Wetumpka on Wednesday, April 30 or Tuesday, April 29, arriving here on Friday, May 2 to pick me up. Since you are taking all this time off anyway, this trip would certainly be worth your while. By April 30 the

CG 157-2

admirals campaign should no longer be in doubt one way or the other, and you certainly would have done your part in staying there six weeks; after all, if there is nobody in the state that's willing to participate, it has little possibility.

"I also hope the news will be well circulated to all these people by that time, and that we can certainly make quite an impression if we come into these places in the South with this having been sent ahead as a calling card. If you can do this, it will mean making the very best use of your time down there, in a way that you could not possibly do any other way. Think this over, and also drop me a line as soon as the news arrives.

"Best regards, EUSTACE"

This letter contained a second page setting forth the proposed itinerary as listed below:

"May 2 -- 295 miles -- 7 hr. to St. Louis, arr. midnight, Fri.  
May 3 St. Louis Sat.  
May 4 -- 360 miles - 9 hr. Little Rock Sun.  
May 5 - Mon. ev. Little Rock - 40 miles, Pine Bluff-135 miles, Greenwood, Miss.  
May 6 - Tues 50 to Yazoo City - 34 to Jackson - 193 to New Orleans.  
May 7 - Wed. New Orleans.  
May 8 Thurs. 340 miles 8 hr. to Wetumpka two days at Pensacola 9-10.  
May 11 - Atlanta.  
May 12 - Charleston 300 miles.  
May 13 Richmond 400 miles.  
May 15 Washington 105 miles.  
May 16 Staunton.  
May 17 Columbus 300 miles.  
May 18 Chicago 310 miles."

CG 157-2

This page of the letter also contains the following handwritten notation:

"This could be changed to May 9 through 26 if you absolutely must stay there until May 6 - but if you can afford to stay off that long you certainly can take two more weeks for a very important contact trip like this - I will pay expenses. But it will be better if you pick me up on May 2 if you plan to get back to work by middle of May."

The following letter, dated April 29, 1959, was not signed by MULLINS but was contained on letterhead stationery of the American Humane Church, Route 1, Huntley, Illinois, which contained the name Reverend EUSTACE MULLINS as director. Letter Number 2 reads as follows:

"Dear MATT;

"I was very glad to hear from you, and to know that you no longer desire to kill people. Every since the FBI told me that you wrote letters saying that people ought to be killed, I have been uncertain as to whether I should continue to associate with you. Now, if the FBI comes back, I can show them your letter in which you said, no more pogrom, please, and they can see you have had a change of heart. Things are very quiet here. I finished my book last week and now am very bored. I was in Mrs. VAN's office yesterday and she said she had a note to the effect that STONER would speak at the Atlantic May 6, Wed. week. However, I know nothing more about it. She said ED and everybody would be there.

"I have not made my trip east yet may go next week.

CG 157-2

"I have abandoned any idea of killing the members of minority groups, but those who have children, like ED, might consider a committee to abolish Jewish ritual murder, in order to protect their offsprings from this horrible death. There is only one way in which such a committee could function effectively.

"I was very disturbed about events in Poplarville. Mr. J. EDGAR HOOVER also is disturbed. He believes that the right of Negroes to rape pregnant white women should not be abridged. I have been unable to find this in the constitution but undoubtedly Justice FRANKFURTER can locate it. It is a very lucky thing as it will give the Poplarville people a taste of FBI methods, as HOOVER's gangsters move in and take over the territory. I am convinced that an NAACP gang from Chicago kidnapped the nigger, just as they did EMMITT TILL. They spirited him away for safe keeping, and now those decent people down there will be accused of the killing, although nobody will be found, or if one is found, it will be a phony, as in the case of TILL. The NAACP can always find some nigger to play the part of a corpse. Most of them look like death warmed over anyway. The thing that horrifies me about this is the way decent white people are tortured and imprisoned in violation of their civil rights by the FBI. Many people have complained to me that a high yellow like HOOVER should not be in charge of the FBI in what is supposed to be a white man's country. If he doesn't straighten up and fly right, I may not send him any more nigger boys."

"..... Have you heard the rumor that J. EDGAR HOOVER is a kike? I frankly don't believe it. Although the people who keep insisting to me that he is a goodly percentage coon, pointing to the round face, thick lips, bulging eyes, etc., puzzle me, as I don't know how to answer them. One thing is sure he is sending a lot of

CG 157-2

mulatto FBI agents into the South to persecute decent white people and these FBI agents pass themselves off as white. The FBI is one of the best places to break through the color line, so if you know any coons who want to pass as white, you might suggest they join the FBI. One of the FBI agents who came here got very angry when I asked him why a nigger FBI agent should present himself to white people as a white person. Of course I have my suspicions about his origin. The fact is that most white people would not devote their lives to mongrelizing the races unless they have a good percentage of nigger blood, and of course this goes for the thick-lipped kinky haired kikes as well."

With regard to the above mentioned letter, it is noted that during an attempt to contact and interview MATTHIAS KOEHL upon specific direction by the Bureau an individual believed to be EUSTACE MULLINS, but who declined to identify himself, spoke with the agents and stated that KOEHL was not in the area and declined to be interviewed.

No discussion was carried on by the interviewing agents and this unknown individual except in an effort to obtain information as to where KOEHL could be located. Shortly after this contact three letters were received by the Bureau written by EUSTACE MULLINS in which he made scurrilous statements concerning the interviewing agents.

Letter Number 3, dated June 17, 1959, at Mecosta, Michigan, reads as follows:

"Dear MATT;

"..... I went up to Michigan for a month, will be back at the place soon. You did not get a truthseeker this month, your subscription has expired and CHAS. did not send a complementary copy.....Two FBI men came to the door of my cabin which is very remote.



CG 157-2

They must have had one of the local people guide them in. They whined at the door and said they both had families. I went to the bathroom and shaved, came out about ten minutes later, they were still standing at the glass door. So I finally went out and talked on the lawn. I wouldn't let them come in. They had no search warrants. They said somebody has been writing letters that HOOVER is a nigger fairy or something like that and wanted to know if I knew anything about it. Of course I didn't, and anyway I never indulge in personalities, as that is undemocratic. I told them the ADL was trying to frame me, and how the ADL had gotten me fired from two jobs.... What a couple of rats they were. Every time I see one of those bums I think about the pictures in 'Life' magazine where the Hungarian patriots were lining up the secret police and machine gunning them down. These two creeps wouldn't even make good fertilizer. I understand that it is against the law to kill them, but I don't understand why. They seem to have the right to trail me all over the country and annoy me, but I can't shoot back. I don't know what is the matter with those people in Poplarville. They had sixty-four of them down there and let them all get away. There is quicksand near my cabin where a few people have gotten stuck in past years, usually with the help of a friend. So if they come back, we shall see.

"I told nobody I was coming up here, and the FBI didn't know until I let the people go down to use my apartment. Of course they told where I was, and they have been very shamefaced since they got back. All they said was the police asked them what they were doing, and showed my letter authorizing them to stay in the apartment. So they may back me up when I go back. It makes little difference. I will have the Pound book finished and it can be advertised as the book the FBI couldn't stop. Of course I am putting in plenty of digs at them throughout the book, if anybody has the guts to print it. It should be excellent publicity for me if they take me into count, as I know how to capitalize on that sort of thing. KASPER didn't. I almost converted

CG 157-2

these two bums as I recited my woes. It should be wonderful publicity for me in the South if HOOVER has me indicted, and probably is what I need to get off the ground as I plan to make a speaking tour down there this fall. I have been practicing speaking here in this cabin and am ready to give the full ADOLF treatment.

"The STONER thing went off well, 65 people, and many of them could have been signed up, but STONER had no blanks. It's just as well. You didn't want those creeps. ED is impossible, as there is nobody to tell him what to do. He is typical of the interum type. We are moving into a new phase where we will get millions of supporters. Everybody is fed up.

"EUSTACE"

With regard to the above mentioned letter, it is noted that EUSTACE MULLINS was interviewed by Agents of the Detroit Office of the FBI on 6/13/59 at a cottage located near Mecosta, Michigan. The results of this interview were furnished to the Bureau by Airtel dated 6/13/59 and captioned, EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., Racial Matters.

CG 157-2  
RLS:DAR

Letter number 4, dated June 17, 1959, at Mecosta,  
Michigan, reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

" ..... I am dashing off some letters to various people asking for assistance against the FBI. As I write, a strange sea plane has been circling the lake steadily, coming lower as though observing the house. Unfortunately, they can always tell when I am here as my car is always parked outside, and there is no other way of reaching the place. ... I am enlisting some powerful people on my side, and Hoover has just about wound up his career. Too bad, but he should never have tangled with me. Nobody has ever attacked me without being burned severely, and I have no intention of losing that reputation now. He is spending many thousands of dollars on this case, so I am demanding a Congressional investigation. Signed - Eustace"

Letter number 5, dated June 30, 1959, reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

"I am back at the apartment, got back yesterday. So far nobody has been around, hard to say what will happen. Looks as though they are really going to try to nail me on something. I suspect that Wernecke has been up to something and blamed it on me. You know he has been out to get me for some time. But anyway, I won't talk to the FBI diots. I have seen or heard nothing of them since they came up to cabin, which of course tells me nothing about what further plans or action they may be debating. One thing is sure, J. Edgar is personally plenty sore at me about something and out to get me. So I am doing everything possible to get some Congressmen on his neck. Do you have any suggestions, some Southerner? Of course they are worthless rats and cowards, I may try Forrest Davis or whatever his name is. Did any Mississippi Congressmen criticize the FBI about that outrage against the decent people of Poplarville? I didn't hear of any. I had a long talk with the janitor today. He is very sympathetic, namely because he knows that they have been watching the place for a year and nothing has happened so he knows I must not be very dangerous or that I am not guilty of anything which is true.

CG 157-2  
RLS:DAR

"I am expecting Battershell in tomorrow although he may not turn up as I have heard nothing more from him.

"I am also trying desperately to finish the Pound book, but don't know how much I will get done with all these interruptions. I also have a tentative contract to work on another book, but that won't mean any money until it's done, no advance money.

"I wish I could get some money and we could go to Europe. I know we can go to Rome for \$150 tourist class in September. I heard from Wst Hooker this week, he is very friendly, so we could probably stay with him and at Pounds for a while. If I don't get locked up it may be that I will get some money and we can do that in September. Keep it in mind.

"You may remember that Ed tried to get the speakers before and guaranteed you that you would be paid for them, which of course you wouldn't have been. Now he is trying it again. He is really a simpleton, does no organizing or building anything. He is just waiting for someone to tell him what to do. They are supposed to have a convention here July 4, but it will probably be a flop like the JB Stoner thing, mainly because Ed won't put any work into it, neither will Allan Mann, etc.

"The speakers are safe here.

"I plan to be here at least a month to get the book finished then take a trip to NYC. Would you like to come? We can be put up at Grieb's or Weiss either at farm or White Plains, as on recent trips. See the old NY crowd. Charles Smith, etc. I know you are having a good time in NO. If possible you might stay on down there until I get this book finished, in about 3 weeks I could come down we could go down to NYC from there. I am working harder than I ever have, do as much as 50 pages a day.  
Regards - Eustace"

CG 157-2  
RLS:DAR

Letter number 6, dated July 9, 1959, at Chicago,  
reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

"This has been a very exciting weekend. I had lunch with 2 very important men, and then on Saturday evening went to see Ed Fields at the Atlantic. Who should be there but Kasper, he has been out on appeal but has to go and serve his 6 months sentence. He has been staying with Crommelin. Kasper wants me to go and take over the Montgomery paper, but I told him that Crom. would never stand for that, which seemed to surprise him. I had him call up Joe, whom we haven't seen for more than a year and Joe came down the next day. He called Joe about one o'clock in the morning. He talked until 2 Saturday night then I went home to get some sleep. At 3:30 I heard voices in the courtyard, they were ringing all of the bells in the apartment house. Finally they got in. I didn't thing it was the FBI diots, and I heard a voice outside the door, this is Rockwell. It was him and 4 of his storm troupers. They had flown up for the meeting. He talked for an hour and a half and left. I slept until noon went down and met Joe and Kasper at the Atlantic in Ed's room. Max came in, we started out to his office to talk, to get away from Rockwell, who came up as we were leaving. As we left the Atlantic and went up Clark Street, a man who looked like FBI began to walk after us very fast. We ducked down an alley, caught a cab and gave him the slip. They couldn't follow us in a car as we had been walking up Clark which was one way, so this guy was hustling. We went up to the BG and talked 6 hours. Then took Max to the railroad station and talked until two o'clock. Kasper was very impressed by Joe, and Joe of course knows that John turned the tide in the South with the Clinton deal, so they hit it off very well. Joe gave him a lot of good advice, told him to get his book done. Of course John will fade out completely if he doesn't do the book. I am willing to help him. I have never worked harder than in my life, finishing up this Pound thing. It is a good book. Then I have a

CG 157-2  
RLS:DAR

tentative contract to do another book. May not get a cent until the end of the year but I can last, barring unforeseen occurrences. I can always light a candle to forestall them. Max has been working on USA 1980, it is terrific, do you know anybody who can offset it down there, 8 pages like the other one. We can sell this one.

"While we were talking at BG, Max leaned forward and said does anyone hear from Matt Koehl? Instead of asking me, just said anyone. Then he said that Ed had told him you were staying with a wealthy guy in the South and writing the parasittus book. He is still on that track. Joe didn't seem upset at the news. I said I didn't think you were doing that.

"I hope you are having a good time. I would like to come down there for a while myself, if it is at all possible, about the first of next month, August etc. Do you have any ideas on that? Or not if you are heading back this way, I also would like to take a trip East to Va. and NY again.

" ..... Rockwell created chaos at the meeting, which I didn't attend. Mrs. Van was very upset. He and his 4 troupers stalked around wearing swatikas, it will probably be the last time any nationalist gets into the Atlantic. Regards - Eustace"

Letter Number 7, dated July 9, 1959, at Chicago, Illinois, reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

" ..... It seems that Mrs. Van shattered the meeting Sunday and I learned that Ed slunk out without saying goodbye to anybody, a total flop, as usual. The meeting got out of hand, and he and Roderick Wilson left. Several people commented that it was the first meeting they had ever attended where the promoters left before the audience did. The meeting was left in the capable hands of -- you guessed it -- Beauharnais!

CG 157-2

RLS:DAR

Ed was broke and had to borrow \$10 from Kasper to get out of town. He must be on the rock, I think he sent his wife and kid back to Davenport to live with the folks. He is very glum about things, but after all, the Louisville failure is his and not ours. He was going to organize the town and he didn't. All would have been well had you gone down there and done the job for him, but why knock yourself out for the one who will not be the leader? Mrs. Van said she was fed up with these meetings which came here to Chicago and passed programs and went away, so she stood up and said so. The result was that the instigators, in this case, Fields and Wilson, went away like two whipped dogs. Mann is so disgusted with Ed he didn't even come in for the meeting. Mrs. Van has a letter from Ed on her wall above her desk, which she calls 'an example of arrogance'. She shows it to people. It is a peremptory order to her to get a meeting together for JB Stoner, who is coming to town, and is quite an example of how not to practice diplomacy. By the way, you seem to be practicing diplomacy a bit yourself, as you have been getting along alright down South. I really hope to have the Pound thing knocked out in a couple of weeks, and then take off somewhere. The negotiations between Weiss, Chas. Smith and Fleck to get me back to NYC seem to have fallen through. I think the old project is a feeler on W's part to see what I would do.

".... And the Strauss defeat! How the kikes went down on that one. In contrast the ruddy figures here of Rockwell, McWms, Nelsen, Mul and Kasp shining with good will and the wonderful sensation of approaching power. Absolute power. Hoover's secret police have lost the war. Signed - EM"

Letter number 8, dated August 7, 1959, from E. Mullins, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

"Everything has been quiet so far; my family is very indignant about the way the FBI has been persecuting me ever since I helped to expose the plot to railroad the innocent boys to the electric chair at Atlanta. When I helped those boys, I had no idea that the FBI would punish me and my

CG 157-2  
RLS:DAR

helpless family until the end of my life. They certainly are a vicious, cold-blooded outfit in their war against patriots who fight Communism. I think the fact that I exposed the phoniness of the FBI's supposed 'anti-Communism' is the reason that Hoover has sworn to see me dead.

"The way they are hounding the people, I think there may be a popular uprising against the FBI terrorists, and that they may be shot down as Communist secret police were shot down in Hungary. The people can only stand so much of Communist secret police terror, and their nerves are ragged today. My brother has decided to enter suit if any government agents ever come near him again, because their threats and intimidations make it impossible for him to carry on his work and support his family for weeks afterwards. I have been trying to get my father to sue them; you know he had an almost fatal heart attack after they seized him and threatened to kill him because he wouldn't tell him my address, which he didn't even know. He could easily enter a personal damages suit for one million dollars against Hoover and 18 'John Doe' agents. I am going to help him draw up the papers, maybe he will go ahead with it.  
..... Best regards"

Letter number 9, dated August 18, 1959, from E. Mullins, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, was contained on stationery of the American Petroleum Industries Committee, 50 East 50th Street, New York, New York, and reads as follows:

"Dear Matt;

"..... A goof named Abrahamen may come around. Don't let him in. The crazy Norwegian. Every day I read the papers expecting to see that some patriot has killed some FBI agent who has been hounding him, but it never happens. Maybe the FBI never releases the stories or numbers of their dead, as it would encourage too many people to go and do likewise. I have often heard that they never announced the killing of an FBI agent, but always hushed it up. It wouldn't surprise me to learn that dozens of them are killed each week, considering the terrible atrocities they commit against native born white Christian Americans". The remainder of this letter was not legible.



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6  
b7c

Reporting Office <b>CHICAGO</b>	Office of Origin <b>CHICAGO</b>	Date <b>1/14/60</b>	Investigative Period <b>8/8/59-12/23/59</b>
TITLE OF CASE  <b>EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.</b>		Report made by <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Typed By: <b>BMC</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>RACIAL MATTERS</b>	

*RC*  
*1/11/60*  
*PA*

REFERENCES: Chicago letter to Bureau dated 12/17/59.  
Bureau letter dated 11/25/59.  
Report of SA  dated 8/20/59 at Chicago.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Suitable photographs of MULLINS are available in the files of the Chicago Office.

MULLINS was interviewed on June 13, 1959, at Mecosta, Michigan per Bureau instructions and was forcefully admonished to refrain from making derogatory statements attributed to him concerning the FBI and the personal life of Mr. HOOVER.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP10SS/JAN

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made: 5-Bureau (105-15727) (RM) 3-Chicago (105-1152) 1-State (105-1153) <i>1cc CIV RIGHTS UNIT</i>		105-15727-87 REC-61 23 JAN 18 1960

1-ACSI by req.  
8/31/64. PDP:vm COVER PAGE

52 JAN 29 1960

CC TO: *[Signature]*  
REQ. REC'D. 8/31/64  
SEP 9 1965  
ANS. BY: *[Signature]*

CG 105-1152

On December 23, 1959, SA STANLEY KAISER, Internal Revenue Service (IRS), 22 West Madison Street, Chicago advised SA [redacted] that IRS has completed their investigation of ascertaining the correctness of MULLINS' 1958 income tax return and that that agency did not contemplate initiating any action against MULLINS in view of the small amount of money involved.

This case is being closed per instructions set forth in referenced Bureau letter dated November 25, 1959. There are no present indications that MULLINS is presently engaged in activities which advocate, condone or incite violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. MULLINS will continue to be carried on the list of potential bombing suspects.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

CG T-1  
Former Bureau Agent  
JOHN M. NEWBOLD,  
Association of Surety and  
Casualty Company,  
120 North LaSalle Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
(requested)

This report page 2

CG T-2  
Anonymous source

CG T-3  
[redacted]  
Anti-Defamation League  
B'nai B'rith, 343 South  
Dearborn Street  
Chicago, Illinois  
(advisable)

Characterization of  
MAYNARD NELSON

CG T-4  
[redacted]  
Managing Editor,  
"The Chicago American"  
Chicago, Illinois  
(advisable)

~~This report page 7~~  
105-1152-1A-29

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA   
Date: JAN 14, 1960

Office: CHICAGO

b6  
b7c

Field Office File #: Chicago 105-1152

Bureau File #: 105-15727

Title: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

## Synopsis:

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. as of 12/59 resided at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago, Illinois and was unemployed. The "Mullins Report" allegedly prepared in 1957 states that the United States by 1980 will be an overpopulated, impoverished country with a standard of living 50 per cent lower than the 1957 level due to vanishing white leadership caused by intermarriage with the darker people. MULLINS ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

- C -

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/LLK**

CG 105-1152

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

I. BACKGROUND

Employment

On December 17, 1959, CRIST TEISTER, 2239 1/2 North Lincoln Avenue advised that EUSTACE MULLINS was unemployed.

Former Employment

A EUSTACE MULLINS from Chicago as of November 19, 1959, had been employed at the H.L. Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, Texas for the previous two or three weeks.

(CG T-1, 11/19/59)

On December 14, 1959, JACK BOLLINGER, Security Officer, H.L. Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, Texas, advised SA JAMES P. HOSTY, JR. that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. had been employed by H.L. Hunt Oil Company for approximately two weeks to assist H.L. HUNT in writing a book. BOLLINGER advised, however, that MULLINS was immediately dismissed from that employment when his "true background" was determined.

Residence

On December 17, 1959, CRIST TEISTER advised that MULLINS resided in a second floor apartment at 2239 North Lincoln Avenue. TEISTER advised that he had learned from MULLINS that he had been in Dallas, Texas for several weeks prior to December 13, 1959 when MULLINS returned to his present residence. Mr. TEISTER stated that MULLINS had been away from his residence since around the middle of November, 1959 until his return on December 13, 1959.

Former Residence

JACK BOLLINGER advised SA HOSTY on December 14, 1959, that MULLINS resided at 5643 Swiss Avenue, Dallas, Texas

CG 105-1152

during the time he was employed by the H.L. Hunt Oil Company.

Education

On July 23, 1959, Miss ROSE SANQUELDOLCE, Clerk, Recorder's Office, New York University, Washington Square College, New York, New York advised IC JAMES G. CLEARY that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, 56 East 87th Street, New York, born March 9, 1923, attended the summer session at New York University as a special student from June, 1947 to September, 1947.

II. ACTIVITIES

Writings

An undated item set forth on stationery bearing the letterhead M & N Associates, Box 1785, Chicago 90, Illinois setting forth the names E. MULLINS and M. NELSON contained information concerning "The Mullins Report." Pertinent parts of "The Mullins Report" are set forth as follows:

"Due to public alarm of the Gaither Report which admits that the United States is rapidly becoming a second class power, . . . M & N Associates has decided to release the confidential 'Mullins Report' prepared in August, 1957 for a group of American industrialists.

"By 1980, the United States will occupy the same position in international affairs as does India today. The United States will then be an overpopulated, impoverished country with a standard of living 50 per cent lower than its 1957 level.

" . . . The rapid wane of the United States as a global power will enable Russia to make the American continents into Communist satellites by 1980 if she so chooses. . ."

"How did it happen that the United States, which in 1945 stood unchallenged as the supreme world power,

CG 105-1152

"could decline so rapidly? To understand this a brief review of the nation's history is necessary. The country was settled by bold, energetic North Europeans who were willing to risk their lives in order to own their own homes and land. Cheap labor was needed . . . The New Englanders imported Negroes, but they proved to be less productive than the cost of their keep . . .

"Meanwhile the original North European settlers prospered and increased. With ample space and plenty of natural resources they soon developed into the most highly skilled and productive people the world has ever known. . .

"Successive waves of cheap labor came from Europe. Most of it was from Central and South Europe with some Asiatics. Side by side with the North European settlers lived the burgeoning families of the darker citizens. Limited in number in their own lands because of their lower productivity, they reproduced in much greater numbers here because of the higher productivity of their hosts.

"Despite the fact that these darker peoples enjoyed a higher standard of living here thanks to the superior technology of the North Europeans, they felt no gratitude. Instead, they were consumed by hatred and envy of the North Europeans, many of whom had amassed large fortunes. By 1900 the darker American citizens had formed a voting bloc to combat the political leadership of the North Europeans. Already a deep racial schism had formed which doomed the young republic at the very peak of its promise. . . In 1912 . . .

Woodrow Wilson a misguided idealist set the nation on a suicidal foreign policy caused by the racial schism of its people. This policy aimed to end all racial injustice . . . and set up a world wide protectorate for the colored people.

". . . the Crash of 1929 wiped out the fortunes of more than half of the North European Americans. The stage was set for the Roosevelt regime which was to set up the rule of the darker citizens over the impoverished dispirited white Americans, a rule carried on by the Truman and Eisenhower directorates.

CG 105-1152

"Our entry into the Second World War was intended to stop 'racist' Germany, as though every group in the world was not 'racist' . . . In 1945 a victorious United States reaffirmed its role as the protector of the colored world. But Soviet Russia also claimed to be the protector of the colored world, and pointed out that white Americans refused to intermarry with the darker citizens. . . the heirs of the Roosevelt regime now rule it illegal for white Americans to separate themselves although all other groups were allowed to do so without hindrance by the government. . . Largely through the Supreme Court, an instrument operating upon powers usurped from Congress, white Americans were stripped of their private institutions and forced into racially integrated schools and living quarters. Intermarriage was inevitable, particularly because of the flood of 'integration' propaganda.

". . . White children were taught in the schools and churches that it was their duty to intermarry with the darker citizens, and the press, radio, television and movies pressed the mongrelization campaign. The government continued legal action against the last privacies of white citizens although no action was taken against Negro, Jewish or other group institutions.

". . . at the very moment that white Americans were being forced to racially amalgamate their technical skills were in greater demand than ever before. The shortage of engineers was laid to the fact that we had not availed ourselves of our fine Negro talents; the people who squatted in dusty jungle kraals for 20,000 years without the least improvement in their condition was now declared the rightful heirs of the American technology! Our universities were flooded with colored students, their tuition paid by government grants and 'racist' foundations for colored only. The white Americans who could have salvaged our declining technology continued as manual laborers.

". . . The American of North European descent, although realizing that he possessed superior skills, bore no ill will towards the darker citizens. But the

CG 105-1152

"colored man could not see a white man without hating him for the white face reminded the colored man that he was dark. Either the colored man must become lighter or the white man darker. No other remedy would pacify him. . . The pivotal Negro vote caused the white man to be legislated out of existence in the nation which he had created, and the Supreme Court declared, 'All Americans are Negroes'.

". . . The inevitable result was that by destroying the white American's desire to preserve himself as a development of God's Holy Will, and forcing him to intermarry with the colored, the nation was condemned to go the way of other great world powers, India, Egypt, Greece and Rome whose white leadership vanished in intermarriage with darker peoples.

". . . At this late stage M & N Associates was asked to ascertain whether the colored citizens could be restrained in their aggression against white Americans. The answer is no. They will never be content to enjoy the higher standard of living here, because it cannot compensate for their constant reminders that they are inferiors..

". . . It is too late for the North European stock, a minority of 50,000,000 to reassert leadership over 120,000,000 million mixed bloods. The colored cannot be appealed to on patriotic grounds, for they can never know national feeling.

"M & N Associates does not believe that a white movement can gain power. . . it believes the whites might secede again as a white southern republic, leaving the mulatto North to go its own way, but the result would be the same, the disappearance of the United States as a world power. Our mulatto grandchildren will placidly watch the decay of the nation they inherited, while the rest of the world pays no more attention to us than is presently paid to the mouthings of the mulatto inhabitants of India."

(CG T-2, 10/23/59)



CG 105-1152

MAYNARD NELSON also known as MAX NELSON in approximately November, 1954, formed the Realpolitical Institute in Chicago, Illinois which had for its purpose the creating of a new political party. The organization was anti-Communist, anti-Semitic and favored the white race.

(CG T-3, 4/4/57)

"Writer and publicist" EUSTACE MULLINS announced during December, 1959, that he was writing a biography of the poet EZRA POUND a friend of MULLINS.

(CG T-4, 12/17/59)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-13-2010 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

105-1152

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

January 14, 1960

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent Caryl E. Shupe dated and captioned as above.

Confidential informants CG T-1, CG T-3 and CG T-4 referred to in referenced report are individuals who are in a position to furnish reliable information.

Confidential informant CG T-2 has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

1-11-60

REC-14  
EX-135  
Airtel

105-15727-88

To: SAC, Chicago

From: Director, FBI

PERSONAL ATTENTION

CHIEF OF PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION, FBI, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
PERSONNEL MATTER, EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

Reurlet 12-30-59. Further reference is made to Dallas airtel of 12-14-59 in the Racial Matters investigation pertaining to Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., copies of this communication having been directed to Chicago. It is noted that Jack Bollinger, Security Officer, H. L. Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, advised that Mullins was believed to have returned to Chicago.

You are advised that photographic supervisors at the Seat of Government have denied that they are acquainted with Mullins, and they flatly asserted that they have not associated with him in any manner. Mullins should be promptly located and interviewed concerning his alleged association with the "Chief of the Photographic Section" of the FBI. Furnish the Bureau the results of the interview with Mullins together with your comments and recommendations. This matter should be afforded expeditious attention.

1 - Mr. Rosen

1 - SOG Chicago Field Office File

*TJN:dpm*  
(6)

Based on W. S. Hyde to Mr. Callahan memo 1-6-60 TJN:mid

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*CRP*  
*rew*

*W.C. Sullivan*

MAILED 5  
JAN 11 1960  
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

*YH*  
*1960*  
JAN 11 1960

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

1-22-81 90/ASK/262

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 01-12-2011  
pg 71 per OGA letter dated 1/3/2011

Tolson	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
McGuire	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Gandy	_____

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Callahan

DATE: January 6, 1960

FROM : W. S. Hyde *W.S.H.*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY *SP4 JEM*  
DATE: *5-13-85*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
Racial Matter  
Allegation Involving FBI Official

*Mr. Callahan*  
*Mr. Friedman*  
*Mr. [unclear]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *11-22-81* BY *SP7 GSK/ldm*

On 12/30/59 SAC, Chicago advised that a prominent Chicago attorney, John B. Lampe (who requested his identity be protected), who furnished information in the past concerning Maynard Orlando Nelsen, the subject of a Racial Matter investigation, stated that he had been apprised by Nelsen of information relating to Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., also the subject of a Racial Matter case. Lampe's information was to the effect that approximately one and one-half to two months ago Mullins was employed in Texas by H. L. Hunt, the noted multi-millionaire, and paid \$5,000 to edit a book written by Hunt allegedly dealing with racial matters, states' rights, and the Director. Also, Lampe's information indicated that Mullins is a close personal friend of the "chief of the Photographic Section" of the FBI at Washington and that Mullins reportedly in the recent past visited this official in Washington, staying at the official's residence. Further, the official in question allegedly apprised Mullins that they should sever their association because of Mullins' "hate" activity and because he is "in hot water with the Bureau." In addition, the FBI official is reported to have told Mullins that he had been questioned personally by the Bureau regarding his association with Mullins.

As indicated above, Mullins is the subject of a Racial Matter investigation in which Chicago is the office of origin. He was born on 3/9/23 and his identification record under FBI No. 37407D disclosed no arrests. Mullins was in the Army from 12/26/42 until 2/5/46 and his record indicates suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends, both "due to the same dynamic latent homosexuality." He received an honorable discharge. Investigation disclosed that Mullins is an alleged homosexual and that he is a warped degenerate and depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of extremely vicious anti-Semitic propaganda which shows a complete disregard for the truth and he has authored material that he apparently knows is absolutely false. In February, 1959, Mullins wrote three letters to the Director criticizing the investigation of his activities and engaging in a tirade against the Director and the Bureau. His letters were not acknowledged. Through

- 1 - Mr. Rosen (sent direct)
- 1 - Mr. Hyde (sent direct)
- 1 - Mr. Malone (sent direct)
- 1 - SOG Chicago Personnel File

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*105-15729-88*

TJN:mid  
(6)

ENCL BEHIND FILE

ENCLOSURE  
*press release*

*Chicago*  
*1-11-60*  
*TJN/dpm*

10 JAN 22 1960

Classified by *1678 RSP/ldm*  
Declassify on: *U.S.P.*  
*5-7-85/IC*

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP4 JEM*  
REASON-FCIM I, 1-2.4.2 *2,3*  
DATE OF REVIEW *1-22-91*

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B'nai B'rith, Chicago, the report dated 5-9-59 of an unknown New York informant of the Anti-Defamation League was received concerning statements allegedly made by Mullins. The report contained vicious and fantastic lies about the Director and on 6-13-59 Mullins was located and interviewed by Agents of the Detroit Office. He vehemently denied that he had attacked the personal life of the Director or any member of the Director's family and suggested that the Anti-Defamation League might be responsible for any allegation that Mullins had made such an attack.

A review of Mullins' Federal Income Tax Return for 1958 disclosed that he claimed as a deduction \$60, representing a bad debt allegedly owed him by Mr. Leslie Richards, FBI. There is no record of a Leslie Richards ever having been employed by the Bureau and the Chicago Office of the Internal Revenue Service is conducting an investigation of Mullins' 1958 Federal Income Tax Return. In view of his activities, Chicago has explored the possibility of having Mullins committed to a mental institution, but under the circumstances it was determined that it was not practical to have this done and no further action is being taken on this matter.

On 12-14-59 Dallas advised that Mullins had been hired by the H. L. Hunt Oil Company in Dallas to assist the multi-millionaire Mr. Hunt in writing a book, but that Mullins was dismissed as soon as the Hunt Oil Company learned of his true background, and Mullins reportedly returned to Chicago. On 12-17-59 a highly confidential source (anonymous) made available to Washington Field Office a press release by Mullins which was addressed to the Soviet Military and Naval Attaches' offices in Washington. The release reflected that Mullins intended to write a biography on the poet Ezra Pound and the release was critical of the Director and the FBI. Mullins also sent a copy of the press release to CIA.

COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION:

The Bureau's investigation to date of Mullins has disclosed no indication of his association with a Bureau official. SA Supervisor Raymond C. Renneberger, Chief of the Bureau's Photographic Laboratory, and Joseph W. Krahling, Clerical Supervisor, Photographic Laboratory, have flatly denied any association with Mullins and they both indicated that they are not acquainted with him in any degree. Accordingly, it is recommended:

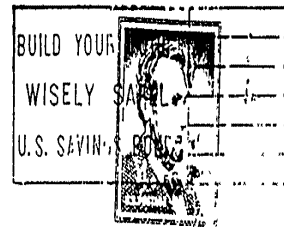
In view of the seriousness of the allegation pertaining to Mullins' alleged association with the Chief of the Bureau's Photographic Section, Chicago should be instructed to immediately interview Mullins relative to this matter.

gmc  
1/8

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

J. [unclear]  
1/7

J. [unclear]  
1/11



Allen Dulles  
2723 Q st NW  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-13-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12-30-59

ATTENTION: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR JOHN P. MOHR

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (67-832)

SUBJECT: "CHIEF OF PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION,  
FBI, WASHINGTON, DC."  
PERSONNEL MATTER

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTER

Reference is made to my telephone call to Assistant Director JOHN P. MOHR this date.

On December 30, 1959, JOHN B. LAMPE, a prominent attorney of the Chicago area, who offices at Suite 981, 208 South LaSalle Street, Chicago (who requests his identity be protected), was in contact with SA WILLIAM R. CATHEY.

It is to be noted that LAMPE is a close personal and business associate of MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN (Chicago file 105-5587, Bufile 100-35128), and a slight, personal acquaintance of captioned subject. Further, it is noted that LAMPE has been contacted in the past several months by SA CATHEY as an employment source on NELSEN. LAMPE has proved reliable and extremely co-operative in contacts with SA CATHEY.

On December 30, 1959, LAMPE advised SA CATHEY that in a recent (possibly three days ago) conversation with NELSEN he learned of the following information concerning EUSTACE MULLINS (Bufile 105-15727, Chicago file 105-1152):

1) Approximately 1½ to 2 months ago, MULLINS travelled in the state of Texas, where he was employed by H. L. HUNT, the noted multi-millionaire from the Dallas-Fort Worth area. MULLINS was paid \$5,000 by HUNT to edit a book written by HUNT, which book dealt in some manner with racial matters, states' rights, and J. EDGAR HOOVER, Director, FBI.

2 - Bureau  
1 - Chicago  
JML:HFM  
(3)

JAN 28 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/ELH

EXP. PROC.

EX-135

REC-11

105-15727-89

18 JAN 4 1960

Hyde to Callahan  
memo 1-6-60  
6 JAN 28 1960

THREE

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED

2) MULLINS is a close personal friend of the "chief of the Photographic Section" of the FBI at Washington, D.C. MULLINS recently visited in Washington with this official and stayed at this official's residence. Further, this official apprised MULLINS that they should perhaps sever their close personal association because of MULLINS' "hate" activity as, according to the official, MULLINS is "in hot water with the Bureau." Also, the official told MULLINS that he had been questioned personally by the Bureau regarding his associations with MULLINS.

Information Regarding  
MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN

In regard to NELSEN, it is noted that he is an active "hate" subject of the Chicago Division and is associated with the Real Political Institute and M & N Associates at Chicago. These organizations are considered anti-Negro and anti-Semitic in nature.

Information Regarding  
EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

In regard to MULLINS, it is noted that he is an active "hate" subject of the Chicago Division and is associated with NELSEN in the Real Political Institute and M & N Associates. Further, it is noted that MULLINS is a homosexual and psychopath. Also, MULLINS is the subject of previous Bureau correspondence regarding scurrilous remarks made by him concerning the Director.



# Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (67-832)

SUBJECT: CHIEF OF PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION  
FBI, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
PERSONNEL MATTER  
EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 1/13/60

Attention: Assistant to the Director JOHN P. MOHR

*Frith*

Rebuairtel January 11, 1960.

EUSTACE MULLINS was interviewed at approximately 9:25 a.m., January 13, 1960, by SAs JOHN W. SMITH and [redacted] MULLINS was approached by interviewing agent as he was returning to his residence via the rear entrance, 2239 North Lincoln Avenue, Chicago. Agent upon approaching MULLINS identified himself as an FBI Agent and invited MULLINS to discuss a matter of interest in the Bureau car parked close by. MULLINS willingly accompanied the Agent to the Bureau car with the resulting interview lasting approximately twenty-five minutes.

b6  
b7C

MULLINS was informed that information had come to the attention of this Bureau that he, MULLINS, had circulated information to the effect that an FBI Agent owed him money and that this Agent would not pay his debt. MULLINS was informed that since the FBI demands integrity of its Agents and requires that financial obligations be met, interviewing Agents were there to obtain the facts in this matter.

MULLINS when asked for the identity of this Agent denied that he had ever made such a remark and likewise denied that he was acquainted with any FBI Agent or any other FBI personnel. He was emphatic in his denial, claiming that he has never known or been acquainted with an FBI Agent or other FBI personnel at the present time or in the past in Chicago or elsewhere. He was also asked and he specifically denied having any personal friends or acquaintances employed by the Bureau in Washington, D. C. MULLINS likewise stated that he has never claimed to be acquainted with any FBI employee.

EX-100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 SSE/jah

- 2 - Bureau
- 1 - Chicago

ERS:mks  
(3)

*Memo Division to Callahan  
1-19-60  
TJW:ole*

REC-32

105-15727-90

10 JAN 25 1960

58 JAN 28 1960

*Handwritten signatures and stamps*

Following these denials MULLINS was engaged in general conversation concerning his numerous criticisms of the FBI and was requested to repeat to the interviewing Agents the facts concerning his basis for these complaints. MULLINS in reply said that he was displeased with the harassment by the FBI which he had been receiving in the past two years, commenting specifically upon his interview last summer in Michigan. He blamed the FBI for having lost his job with the Chicago Motor Club and also said that the FBI works for the Anti-Defamation League.

MULLINS was informed that he has not been harassed by the FBI and that this Bureau does not engage in harassment tactics. He was also informed that he had been interviewed in Michigan following some extremely serious allegations which he had made concerning the FBI and Mr. HOOVER. MULLINS was also assured that the FBI had not been responsible for his loss of employment at the Chicago Motor Club. MULLINS was informed of the ridiculousness of his statement relative to the Anti-Defamation League. The duties of the FBI were explained to MULLINS and he was informed that the FBI is the investigative branch of the Department of Justice.

MULLINS was also questioned about other absurd allegations which he has made concerning this Bureau, with the interviewing Agent firmly pointing out how fantastic and ridiculous these allegations have been.

During the interview MULLINS readily answered questions put to him but volunteered little information. As stated previously he had willingly accompanied the Agents to the Bureau car. He was somewhat nervous during the initial stages of the interview but did not appear to be hesitant in answering questions. He admitted to the interviewing Agents that he had made critical remarks of the FBI in the past; he admitted his friendship with other "hate" subjects in the Chicago area; and also admitted as being true certain other matters discussed with him by the interviewing Agents. He was emphatic in denying that he was acquainted with any FBI employee either in Chicago or elsewhere.

CG 67-832

As the Bureau is aware, EUSTACE MULLINS has a past history of concocting fabrications. Chicago is of the opinion that the information provided by JOHN B. LAMPE which prompted this interview of MULLINS is merely another similar fabrication. The incident as related by LAMPE included the alleged comment by MULLINS that his close personal friend had been questioned by the Bureau concerning his relationship with MULLINS. Since it appears that the Bureau has no record of such an interview, it would seem likely that that portion of the allegation is definitely untrue. In addition to this portion of the incident which is known to be false, it is noted that MULLINS was released from his position with the Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, Texas, after his true character had been determined by that firm.

Chicago recommends that no further action be taken in this matter.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Callahan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-19-60

FROM : C. R. Davidson

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP16SK/abk

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
Racial Matters  
Allegation Involving FBI Official

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signatures and initials:*  
 [Signature] [Signature] [Signature]  
 F. [Signature]  
 S.D. 7-

*Handwritten:* 15/9

On 12-30-59 SAC, Chicago, advised of the receipt of information reflecting that Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., the subject of a Racial Matters investigation in which Chicago is the office of origin allegedly claimed that he was a close personal friend of the "chief of the Photographic Section of the FBI at Washington." Further, Mullins reportedly in the recent past visited this official in Washington staying at the official's residence and the official in question allegedly apprised Mullins that they should sever their association because of Mullins's "hate" activity and because he is "in hot water with the Bureau." In addition, the FBI official was reported to have told Mullins that he had been questioned personally by the Bureau regarding his association with Mullins. There is no record of any such interview having been conducted at the Bureau and the investigation of Mullins had not disclosed any indication of his association with a Bureau official. SA Supervisor Raymond C. Renneberger, Chief of the Bureau's Photographic Laboratory, and Joseph W. Krahling, Clerical Supervisor, Photographic Laboratory, flatly denied that they were in any way acquainted with Mullins and a recommendation was approved that Mullins be interviewed relative to this matter.

Mullins was interviewed 1-13-60 by Agents of the Chicago Office and he specifically denied having any personal friends or acquaintances employed by the Bureau in Chicago, Washington, or elsewhere. Likewise Mullins stated that he had never claimed to be acquainted with any FBI employee. During the interview Mullins readily answered questions but he volunteered little information. He stated that he was displeased with the harassment by the FBI which he had been receiving in the past two years, commenting specifically upon his interview last summer in Michigan. Also Mullins blamed the FBI for having lost his job at the Chicago Motor Club and charged that the FBI works for the Anti-Defamation League. The interviewing Agents pointedly told Mullins that he had not been harassed by the FBI and that the Bureau was not responsible for his loss of employment at the Chicago Motor Club. The absurdity of the statement relating to the Bureau and the Anti-Defamation League was also pointed out to Mullins.

Bureau files show that Mullins, an alleged homosexual, is a violent anti-Semite who has written a considerable amount of anti-Semitic propaganda. In the past he

497  
 CTUN:vle  
 (4)  
 58 JAN 28 1960  
 1-Mr. Rosen (sent direct)  
 1-SOG Chicago field office file

REC-32 105-15727-9  
 10 JAN 25 1960  
 3/Jan 61

Memo C. R. Davidson to Mr. Callahan  
Re: Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr.

corresponded with the Bureau alleging Agents had been following him, tapping his phone, etc., and he claimed that harassment of the Agents was the basis for his being discharged by the Chicago Motor Club. Mullins's letters engaged in a tirade against the Director and on 6-13-59 he was interviewed and forcefully admonished. In the Racial Matters investigation of Mullins only normal investigative techniques have been utilized, his phone has not been tapped. He was discharged from his position at the Chicago Motor Club on 7-31-58 for alleged anti-Semitic activities. None of the correspondence the Bureau received from Mullins was acknowledged.

The SAC, Chicago, recommended that no further action be taken in this matter.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

That no further action be taken.

*JH*

*1/20*

*1/20*

1 - Mr. Fa

EX-123

February 7, 1961

105-15727-92

Mr. M. Ranken Kennedy  
Post Office Box 1105  
Taylor, Texas

Dear Mr. Kennedy:

*Ranken*

I have received your letter dated January 27, 1961, and the interest which prompted your communication is appreciated.

The jurisdiction of the FBI does not extend to furnishing evaluations or comments concerning the character or integrity of any individual, publication or organization. I am, therefore, precluded from commenting on the individual or publication mentioned by you.

In view of your interest in the internal security of the United States, I am sending you some literature which you may wish to read.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures - 4

JFF:bgc

SEE NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE TWO

MAILED 27  
FEB - 7 1961  
COMM-FBI

FBI  
REC'D MAIL ROOM

41 ms  
FEB 15 1961

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/SSC/klm

FBI - MEMPHIS  
FEB 10 1961

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Ingram \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan*  
*ab*  
*Tom*  
*Rose*  
*PS*

Mr. M. Ranken Kennedy

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Bufiles contain no reference concerning correspondent. Correspondent advises in his letter that the publication "Federal Reserve" written by Eustace Clarence Mullins has been brought to his attention. The publication has been reported to correspondent as anticommunist. He believed it appeared "more communistic and anti-Semitic than otherwise" and requested information concerning Mullins and the publication.

Bufiles indicate Mullins, an alleged homosexual, is a violent anti-Semite who has written a considerable amount of anti-Semitic propaganda. In correspondence with the Bureau he alleged Agents have followed him and tapped his phone, claiming this to be the basis for his being discharged by the Chicago Motor Club. His letters were a tirade against the Director and on 6-13-59 he was interviewed and forcefully admonished. Only normal investigative techniques were employed during the racial matters investigation of him and his phone has not been tapped. He was discharged from the Chicago Motor Club on 7-31-58 for alleged anti-Semitic activity.

105-15727-91

The following items of literature are being forwarded to the correspondent.

1. "What You Can Do To Fight Communism and Preserve America."
2. "Where Do We Stand Today With Communism in the United States?"
3. "Breaking the Communist Spell."
4. Excerpts from the Director's year-end report to the Attorney General dated 12-22-60."

M. Ranken Kennedy  
Post Office Box 1105  
Taylor, Texas

January 27, 1961

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Gentlemen:

A publication entitled "Federal Reserve" written by Eustace Clarence Mullins and published in 1952 by Kasper and Horton, New York, has been brought to my attention.

This publication, allegedly a study of the Federal Reserve System, has been circulated locally as a piece of anti-communist writing. I had not heard of this book before and was not impressed with its anti-communist tone; I would consider it more communistic and anti-semitic than otherwise.

Will you please give me some information on Mr. Mullins, his affiliations and background, and any other pertinent comments on this publication.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

*Ranken Kennedy*  
Ranken Kennedy.

*J*

*L*  
*ack 2-7-61*  
*SFF: vgd (enw4)*

REC-84 105-15727-92  
EX-123  
5 FEB 10 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GGC/VA

*J*



- Tolson ✓
- Mohr ✓
- Parsons ✓
- Belmont ✓
- Callahan ✓
- DeLoach ✓
- Malone ✓
- McGuire ✓
- Rosen ✓
- Tamm ✓
- Trotter ✓
- W.C. Sullivan ✓
- Tele. Room
- Ingram
- Gandy

# These Days

## The Private Eyes

By George E. Sokolsky

SOME time ago, I received a letter from E. Mullins of the policy committee of the Institute for Biopolitics of Chicago, questioning me as to the truth of the report of the aforesaid Mullins had received from H. L. Hunt, the oil tycoon, that Lenin, Trotsky and I made the Russian Revolution. Amused, I replied that it must have been another feller.



Sokolsky

Subsequently I heard that some Chicago private eyes, formerly FBI agents, were searching through files of my voluminous writing. Their apparent object was to discover whether I was or was not Zionview or Kamenev, or maybe Madame Kollontai or perhaps even Elsa Maxwell.

THE conspiracy deepens! Behold! I am told that a Chicago millionaire, who I assumed is a friend of mine, is financing the Institute for Biopolitics which made me a bit miserable, for the name mentioned is that of a good American. Let us pull a veil over it all!

Then I received a letter from the Institute for Biopolitics saying: "Your support is needed today!" The document is addressed to "the whitemen of America." The subject of the letter is "parasitism." The first paragraph of this letter reads:

"The philosophy of the group led by Jews, which now holds power in the United States and in the other people's democracies, is that of humanism. This doctrine holds that since all human beings are equal, any

human being who works harder and earns more shall have a percentage of his earnings taken from him and donated to those who work less or not at all. As any biologist knows, the human beings who subsist on the efforts of others are parasites. . . . The philosophy of humanism is the philosophy of parasitism."

THE House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1954 issued a report on "neofascist and hate groups." Among those mentioned was the National Renaissance Party and the report notes that Eustace Mullins, my Chicago pen pal, wrote an article for the NRP bulletin, entitled, "Adolph Hitler: An Appreciation." He is also noted to be a staff writer for "Common Sense," a particularly vicious anti-semitic publication. In his article on Hitler, Mullins wrote in October, 1952:

"Eventually America must admit her debt to Adolf Hitler for it was Hitler who first called upon all Aryan people to unite and challenge (sic) Jewish economic and political power. It was Hitler who first enunciated the doctrine of national self-determination and led the armies of Christian Europe in a great crusade against the godless Jews of the Kremlin. Hitler, like Christ before him, was crucified on a cross of gold through the duplicity of his own Christian people."

Mullins is associated with Maynard O. Nelsen who heads the "Realpolitical Institute" which gives the same P. O. Box in Chicago. From the record that I have gathered, Mullins is a very active and aggressive person. He seems to be obsessed with the word "whiteman" and his

Institute has published "Pax Americana, the Elite Whiteman's Guidebook." Mullin's associate, Maynard O. Nelsen, started his neo-nazism while still at the University of Minnesota where he paraded in a Nazi uniform and distributed Nazi literature. The police went after him and he had lots of trouble. In 1954, he founded the "Realpolitical Institute," which has to repeat, the same P. O. address as the "Institute for Biopolitics." Nelsen is not only anti-semitic but he is anti-Christian, he regarding Christianity as a Jewish subversive movement.

ANOTHER organization owned by these two men is called "M & N Associates." This firm engages in "political engineering." Here Eustace Mullins signs himself "State Chairman of the Constitution Party of Illinois." In an article written by Mullins in this guise, he says that "J. Edgar Hoover's recent book, 'Masters of Deceit,' was largely written for him in the ADL offices in New York, for favors received." ADL refers to the Anti-Defamation League.

I have much more material on Mullins and Nelsen but this suffices to show what the Institute for Biopolitics is. We thought that Hitler was dead but it is apparently possible to make a living out of his ghost. The neo-fascists and the Communists ought to get together to pool their resources in their mutual effort to damage the United States.

It is often suggested that these small efforts be ignored. Nothing can be ignored in these perilous times when our country suffers subversive groups.

Copyright 1960, King Features Syndicate, Inc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/klh

- The Washington Post and Times Herald \_\_\_\_\_
- The Washington Daily News \_\_\_\_\_
- The Evening Star \_\_\_\_\_
- New York Herald Tribune \_\_\_\_\_
- New York Journal-American \_\_\_\_\_
- New York Mirror \_\_\_\_\_
- New York Daily News \_\_\_\_\_
- New York Post \_\_\_\_\_
- The New York Times \_\_\_\_\_
- The Worker \_\_\_\_\_
- The New Leader \_\_\_\_\_
- The Wall Street Journal \_\_\_\_\_
- Date \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 11 1960

NOT RECORDED  
46 MAY 20 1960

1 page  
5-20-60  
2009

REC-44

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-357528-A

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile 105-15727)

DATE: March 30, 1962

FROM : SAC CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RACIAL MATTERS

*J.M. [unclear]*

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Richmond Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Richmond Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address
<u>126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia</u>
<u>c/o Mrs. E.C. MULLINS (Mother)</u>
Business address
<u>Unemployed</u>
Check the following applicable statements:
<input type="checkbox"/> This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The <u>Richmond</u> Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
<input type="checkbox"/> This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
<input type="checkbox"/> This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
<input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
<input type="checkbox"/> A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.
The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Security Index Cards
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serials (specify) <b>See attached pages.</b>
<input type="checkbox"/> Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below):
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
<input type="checkbox"/> None available.
<input type="checkbox"/> Previously furnished.

Registered Mail Enclosure(s)

CC: 2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Richmond (Enc. 24) (105-186) (RM)  
1 - Chicago

RJD:KMD/JAG  
(5)

REC'D DEPT OF JUSTICE

105-15727-93

REC-14-25  
APR 2 1962

APR 2 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12-21-81 BY SP1 GSK/ldk

APR 5 1962

*[Handwritten initials]*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 6/6/62

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (105-186)

- C -

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTER

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau, dated 3/30/62,  
(FD 128).

A review of the Richmond file in this case reflects that no further investigation is to be conducted at this time and the case is being closed in this office, subject to being re-opened if MULLINS again becomes active.

An informant and a neighbor of this subject who has furnished reliable information in the past, has indicated that he would immediately advise an Agent of the Richmond Office if subject leaves his home, located in the Staunton area, for any length of time, or mentions that he is moving from the area.

REC- 61  
EX- 113

105-15727-94

13 JUN 8 1962

- 2 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
  - 1 - Richmond
- WAB/pgh  
(3)

344  
50 JUN 14 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/awh

CG 105-1152

1. Report of SA [redacted] dated 4/10/59 at Chicago.
2. Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/27/59 at Chicago.
3. Chicago airtel to Director dated 6/10/59.
4. Chicago letter to Director dated 6/12/59 with attached letterhead memorandum.
5. Detroit airtel to Director dated 6/13/59.
6. Chicago airtel to Director dated 6/16/59.
7. Memorandum of SA RICHARD L. STRAIN at Chicago dated 6/18/59.
8. Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/10/59 at Chicago.
9. Bureau letter to Chicago dated 8/19/59.
10. Chicago letter to Director dated 8/27/59.
11. Chicago letter to Director dated 10/7/59.
12. Memorandum of SA RICHARD L. STRAIN at Chicago dated 11/24/59.
13. Chicago letter to Director dated 12/10/59.
14. Dallas airtel to Director dated 12/14/59.
15. Chicago letter to Director dated 12/17/59 captioned "KLAN ORGANIZATIONS, HATE ORGANIZATIONS, RACIAL INFORMANTS, BOMBING MATTERS."
16. New York airtel to Director dated 12/22/59.
17. Report of SA [redacted] dated 1/14/60 at Chicago.
18. Memorandum of SA [redacted] at Chicago dated 1/22/60.
19. Memorandum of SA JULIAN R. WALTERS at Chicago dated 4/6/60.
20. Memorandum of SA ROBERT J. DOLAN at Chicago dated 10/17/61 captioned "PAUL GEORGE ANDERSON, POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT."

Upon receipt of itemized material, the Richmond Division will be in possession of all available pertinent information concerning captioned individual.

## LOCALITIES

Virginia	4 v
Mexico	4
New York	5 :
District of Columbia	6 v
Illinois	11 ✓
Germany	17 :
Kentucky	19 ✓
Alabama	19 ✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7c

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY FROM  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
DATE 01-12-2011  
FBI INFORMATION ONLY

CORRELATION SUMMARY

Main File No: 105-15727

Date: July 26, 1962

Subject: Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. Date Searched: 1/18/62

Searched And Identical References Found As:

- ~~Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr.~~
- ~~Eustace Mullens~~
- ~~Eustace Clarence Mullens~~
- ~~Eustice Mullens~~
- ~~Eustus Mullens~~
- ~~E. Mullins~~
- ~~E.C. Mullins~~

- Eustace Mullins
- Eustace C. Mullins
- Eustache Mullins
- Eustice Mullins
- Eustis Mullins
- Eustus Mullins

Also Searched And No Identical References Found As:

- Eustace Mullin
- Clarence Mullins
- Eugene Mullins

~~Classified by 3040 PWT/TKM  
Declassify on: OADR  
4-15-8~~

Summary

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names and aliases listed above. All references under the above names containing data identical with the subject have been included except those listed at the end of this summary as not having been reviewed, or those determined to contain the same information as the main file.

This summary is designed to furnish a synopsis of the information set out in each reference. In many cases the original serial will contain the information in much more detail.

CLASSIFIED DECISIONS FINALIZED  
BY DEPARTMENTAL SECURITY COMMITTEE (DPC)  
DATE: 5-13-83

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

Analyst

Coordinator

Approved

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

J.W. Marshall

GFJ/cst

ENCLOSURE BEHIND FILE  
SEARCH SLIPS ONLY  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

twd  
pab 1-27-81  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 GSK/labn  
REASON-FCIM 1-2.4.2, 1.2.3  
DATE OF REVIEW 7-26-92

105-15727-95

25 JUL 26 1962

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIRMATION

58 AUG 2 1962

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ABBREVIATIONS

Add. info.....Additional information appearing in this reference which pertains to Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. may be found in the main file or elsewhere in this summary.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RELATIVE WHO HAS BUREAU MAIN FILE:

The relationship, biographical data, and CP activities of Eustace Clarence Mullins were set forth in the serials of the main file on his brother, Robert Eldridge Mullins, as follows.

Reference Number

Search Slip Page Number

140-24247-2 p.1-11,13-16  
5

(8,11,12)  
(11)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

G-2 (protect identity) advised on 9/15/48, that Eustace Clarence Mullins, 331 N. Lewis St., Staunton, Virginia, advised that he and Richard Shimko had gone to Mexico in 1948 to secure information to write an anti-communist novel but they parted company in August 1948. Mullins stated that Shimko appeared to be pro-communist.

100-347084-64 p.12  
(9)  
SI 100-373109-1 p.12  
(10)  
SI 100-370400-6 p.12  
(10)  
SI 105-13315-1 p.12  
(10)

American National Life Insurance Co., (protect identity) stated that on William Simpson's (100-396843) employment record at the American National Life Insurance Co., Galveston, Texas, where he worked from 1948 to 1950, he gave E. Mullins, 331 Lewis St., Staunton, Virginia as a reference.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

100-396843-2 p.2  
(14)

The following serials in the file entitled Richard A. Shimko, file #100-357518, contain information pertaining to Eustace C. Mullins. Mullins was the informant in the Shimko case and investigation was conducted by the Bureau from October, 1948 until March, 1950, but failed to substantiate any of the allegations made by Mullins against Shimko. Mullins and Shimko decided to collaborate on an anti-communist book about South America and went to Mexico to work on it, but after a few months there Mullins came back to the US, after the two men had a disagreement. Mullins claimed Shimko was pro-communist and associated with international communists in Mexico.

Mullins contacted Shimko to have material Mullins wrote for the book returned to him, but Shimko refused to have any further contact with Mullins.

Serial Number

Search Slip Page Number

3  
4 p.2-7

(10)  
(10)

(continued on next page)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

continued

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
6 p.2-5	(4,10)
10 p.1,2	(10)
18 encl. p.1	(4)
28 p.4	(15)
31 p.4-6,9	(15)
33	(10)

William Korey, DC-Maryland Director, Anti-Defamation League, B'Nai B'Rith, (protect identity) advised that in 1952 Frederick Kasper (62-105095) was sharing a room in NYC with Eustace Mullins.

62-105095-14 p.2  
(3)✓

On 10/23/52 Don Connors of the McCarran Committee (62-88217) requested a name check on Eustace Mullins, whom he described as being associated with Kaster and Horton, Publishers, NYC. Connors stated that Mullins had sent a letter to the Committee.

The name of Mullins was given a complete search for subversive derogatory references and because of the lack of identifying data, no check was made of the records of the Identification Division.

Background information on Mullins was set out in this reference. It was recommended that the McCarran Committee be orally advised that Bureau files contain no information on Mullins of NYC, but that one Eustace Mullins, last known to reside in Staunton, Virginia, had engaged in disseminating anti-Semitic writings.

62-88217-829  
(1)✓  
SI as para. 1  
62-60527-31378  
(2)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Bolling Air Force Base, Washington, DC, (protect identity) advised that Sheri Martinelli, 2014 Pierce Mill Road, NW, Washington, DC, a painter, advised on 2/16/53 that in November, 1952 she lived at the apartment of Bill Heine in Georgetown, who was also a painter. She said that Heine advised her to stay away from David Horton and Eustace Mullins, whom Heine called "crack pots." Martinelli stated she met Horton through Ezra Pound, whom Martinelli had contacted at St. Elizabeths Hospital regarding some of her paintings.

b6  
b7C

Martinelli also advised that Horton got Mullins, who was employed at the Library of Congress, to smuggle out documents, specifically the Fascist Quarterly.

Horton reportedly was a close associate of Jean Marie McArn (65-63565). (No Inft. given)

65-63565-5 p.8  
(3)✓

b7D

[redacted] advised that Eustace Mullins attended a conference held at the home of Frederick Weiss (105-23413) on 4/18-19/53. The meeting was called to formulate the plans of organization of the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture.

105-23413-2 p.4  
(5)✓

[redacted] advised on 4/29/53 that Eustace Clarence Mullins was to be treasurer and Financial Advisor of the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture (105-22853) and that Mullins was the author of the book entitled, "Mullins on the Federal Reserve."

It was noted that Mathias Koehl, Jr., resided with Mullins in NYC.

[redacted] advised on 4/29/53 that Koehl was head of the Youth Section of the above organization in Milwaukee.

(continued on next page)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

continued

[redacted] Anti-Defamation League, NYC (protect identity) advised on 6/18/53 that Mullins was a frequent contributor of anti-Semitic articles published in the Nationalist Renaissance Party "Bulletin" and "The Broom." Baker stated Mullins was born in Roanoke, Virginia on 3/9/23 and had been discharged from a minor position as a photographer's aide at the Library of Congress for admitted authorship of racist articles.

b6  
b7c

Add. info.

105-22853-29 p.4,5,10,13,14  
(10)

This reference is a copy of a booklet entitled "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy," revised edition, copyright 1954, by Eustace Mullins, published by Common Sense, Union, NJ.

61-7559-2-8638  
(1) ✓

This reference contained as an enclosure, a Photostat of a letter addressed to Baron Von Blomberg, 233 Marlborough St., Boston, and signed by Edward A. Flackenstein, which was furnished the NYO on 2/10/54 by [redacted]. The letter contained statements by Flackenstein concerning a recent interview, probably by Newark Bureau Agents on 12/15/53, regarding the Voters Alliance for Americans of German Ancestry (105-11215). In the letter, Flackenstein mentions a letter which he wrote to a Rev. Dr. Reichenberger, who was the chief US judge in Germany. Von Blomberg stated that Eustace Mullins had stated that that was about the best letter Von Blomberg ever wrote.

b7D

The latter part of the above letter mentions that in the interview referred to, Mullins was mentioned but "did not interest them." This was in regard to being asked about "Common Sense" which he stated was simply "crackpot" but not dangerous.

105-11215-24 encl. p.2,3  
(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

[ ] advised that Frederick Weiss (105-23413) instructed Mana Truhill to gather all possible information regarding homosexuality among leaders in the nationalist field such as Eustace Mullins, Edward Fleckenstein, Ray Foster, and Keith Thompson, so that he (Weiss) would be able to blackmail them with this information and keep them under his control. Weiss gave Truhill his complete support in his successful effort to gain control of the National Renaissance Party.

Above information taken from a NYC report dated 3/29/54.

105-23413-9 p.2  
(5)

Rev. A.S. Day, First Baptist Church, Bristow, Oklahoma, advised on 6/11/54 that he had recently read a mimeographed publication published by the Christian Nationalists Crusade (62-43818) which was a product of Eustus Mullens. The leaflet was entitled "Every Jew to be a King, Every Gentile to be a Slave."

62-43818-1169  
(16)  
SI 62-43818-1293 (Article enclosed;  
(13) Charlotte Office)

The last of a series of 4 articles by Harold Keith Thompson (100-370871) on the subject "I am an American Fascist" appeared in the December, 1954 issue of "Expose" newspaper. The article stated that Thompson in early 1953 was engaged in forming a new, cultural group, the "American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture." The article stated that Eustace C. Mullins, economist and author of the book, "Mullins on the Federal Reserve System" was to be treasurer.

100-370871-22 encl. p.3  
(12)

Eustace Clarence Mullins was suspected of being identical with Robert Wagoner (87-22329) in a case of Theft of Government Property. Allen Kremer, Security Officer, Library of Congress, advised on 12/16/54 that Col. Willard Webb of the Library of Congress, brought to Kremer's attention that Mullins wrote the book "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" in which he gave credit to Library of Congress employees who extended him every courtesy in the preparation of the book. Kremer furnished background information regarding Mullins.

(continued on next page)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

continued

Kremer also stated that Mullins, prior to becoming an employee at the Library, had applied for a position as a reader in the manuscript Division on 4/25/50 at which time he gave a local address of 700 Fern Place. Mullins also had applied to the Rare Books Division to use books from that division on four different occasions from 8/10/49 to 8/21/51, giving the Fern Place address.

Mullins' handwriting specimens available at the Library were compared at the FBI Laboratory with those of Wagoner's and the Laboratory advised Mullins' handwriting was not that of Wagoner's.

Miss MacPherson, one of the witnesses in the Wagoner case, indicated that photographs of Mullins looked more like Wagoner than any photograph she had seen.

The WFO advised that Mullins during the Christmas holidays of 1954 was staying at his parents' residence at 834 Springhill Road, Staunton, Virginia.

87-22329-282 p.1-3  
(9)

Correlator's note: It could not be determined whether the two men, Robert Wagoner and Eustace Mullins, were identical.

HCUA report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups, issued 12/17/54 stated that Eustace Mullins, who had joined James H. Madole, head of the National Renaissance Party (NRP) in his street-corner propagandizing, was the contributor of an article entitled "Adolph Hitler: An Appreciation," in the NRP "Bulletin of October, 1952.

Articles written by Mullins appeared in "Common Sense" since at least September, 1951 and in 1953 he became a writer on the staff of "Common Sense."

A copy of his article "Adolph Hitler: An Appreciation" appeared in this HCUA report.

61-7582-2578 p.5,14,27  
(1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 12/19/54 and 12/29/54 James J. McIntyre, Director of Ten Million Americans for McCarthy (62-101650) contacted the Newark Office requesting information concerning Edward Fleckenstein, Weehawken, NJ. McIntyre was advised that the Bureau files were confidential and the Newark Office was unable to comply with his request.

McIntyre advised he had appointed Fleckenstein as co-chairman of the above organization and he had become suspicious of Fleckenstein and his associates, Eustice Mullens and an individual by the name of McGinley. McIntyre stated he was introduced to these two individuals by Fleckenstein and had become concerned over an article appearing in the 12/25/54 issue of the "NY Times" and "NY Herald Tribune", which described Mullens and McGinley as being implicated in subversive groups.

62-101650-3  
(16)

In July, 1955 the Buffalo Office received a letter which Peter E. Flynn (100-418788) had addressed to American Legion Post #332, Batavia, NY and which was forwarded to the Buffalo Office by one Harry L. Page, Jr., Director, Genesee County (NY) Veterans Service Agency. With this letter there was enclosed a reprint of an excerpt of a sermon allegedly given in Budapest, Hungary, on 1/12/52 by one Rabbi Rabinovich. This reprint was allegedly produced by "Women's Voice," Chicago, and the authenticity of the excerpt was vouched for by one Eustace Mullins, who explained in a parenthetical note that the quoted material had been obtained by a Bulgarian diplomatic defector, who had smuggled the sermon from Budapest to Hamburg, Germany, and then to this country.

100-418788-2 p.3  
(4)

The 5/4/55 edition of the "NY World Telegram and Sun," on page 1 carried an article entitled "New Bigots Spread Same Old Poison." This article was by-lined by Jack Steele, a Scripps-Howard staff writer. Steele listed Eustace Mullins as one of the writers of this material. Steele stated Mullins was a "free lancer of hate" and his bigoted articles had appeared since 1951 in "Common Sense" and other hate sheets.

(continued on next page)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

continued

Steele also stated that in 1952 an article entitled "Adolph Hitler; an Appreciation" appeared under Mullins' by-line in the bulletin of the National Renaissance Party. He was active in the Aryan League of America and was credited with the authorship of the "Rabbi Rabinovich canard." Mullins worked briefly for the Library of Congress as a photographic assistant and was let out in 1952 after Library officials learned of his bias.

105-76289-32 p.94,96  
(7)✓

On 11/3/55 [redacted] Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Chicago, (protect identity) advised that William B. Wernecke, head of the Nationalist Conservative Party (105-39508) appeared to be the sponsor of Eustace Clarence Mullins, who had recently visited the ILL, Chicago area. Mullins lived temporarily at the Wernecke home, 6250 N. Wayne Ave., Chicago, where he was assisting Wernecke in the operation of a printing press for the Nationalist Conservative Party.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Add. info.

105-39508-5 p.2,4,6  
(6,10)✓

[redacted] indicated that Eustace Mullins, former member of the National Renaissance Party, allegedly stayed at the home of William Wernecke for two weeks in the Fall of 1955 when he arrived in Chicago. In December, 1955 Mullins had his own apartment in Chicago and was editor and principal writer for a publication entitled "Women's Voice." Mullins remained in close touch with Wernecke.

Wernecke was head of the Nationalist Conservative Party (105-39508), according to William J. Pinsley, Fact Finding Department, Anti-Defamation League, Chicago.

105-39508-4 p.7  
(6)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]  
[redacted] Maryville Detective Agency (protect identity) made available a pamphlet entitled "The Aryan Knight Views (226)," which he had received. This pamphlet contained an article written by E. Mullins, which was datelined Staunton, Va., 12/10/55 in which he told of his being in Chicago where "niggers rape and kill white women with the sanction of the Jew-Democratic machine....."

[redacted] advised he had been a member of the Klu Klux Klan (100-7801) for approximately two years during 1949-1951.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

100-7801-2727 p.5  
(14)✓

W.J. Simmons, Administrator of the Association of Citizens' Councils of Mississippi (105-34237), Jackson, Mississippi, forwarded to the Bureau by letter dated 12/7/56, a report on John Kasper. The report stated that Kasper published a book by Eustace Mullins, a National Renaissance Party (NRP) member, according to NRP "Bulletin," December, 1952. The book was entitled "Mullins on the Federal Reserve."

105-34237-303 p.3  
(6)✓

On 7/1/57 Dr. and Mrs. William Holden of Cleveland, Ohio, advised that their son; John, who was interested in Ezra Pound (100-34099), had in his possession a paper bound book entitled "Mullins on the Federal Reserve." The book was a study of the Federal Reserve by Eustace Clarence Mullins, published by Kasper and Horton, NYC, in 1952. The Holdens turned the book over to the Cleveland Office.

100-34099-485 p.4  
(9)✓

G-2 advised on 10/10/57 that Eustace Mullins, a contributor to "Women's Voice," associated with anti-Semitic organizations or had engaged in some type of anti-Semitic propaganda.

14-1143-58 p.2  
(1).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] made available on 12/11/57, papers and records maintained in the headquarters of the White Citizens Councils of DC (100-423395), 1047 31st St., NW, Washington, DC. Among this material was the name Eustace Mullins, Real Political Institute, Chicago, "L.S." The "L.S." indicates that Mullins had written to John Kasper of the White Citizens Councils and expressed support of Kasper or the policies of the White Citizens Councils.

100-423395-510 p.28

(5)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 5/20/58 [redacted] (protect identity), Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, furnished the WFO with a short newspaper entitled "Integration News" purportedly published by the Southern States Press Association, National Press Building, Washington, DC. This newspaper was an 8 page attack on Negroes and Jews.

[redacted] advised that it was his belief that this paper originated with Eustis Mullins of Chicago. Korey based this belief on the fact that a NY informant of B'Nai B'Rith saw a copy of this paper addressed to a man named Frederick Weiss, which letter was postmarked in Chicago and had the following message referring to the paper: "This is my masterpiece. E.M."

100-135-53-387

(13)

Mrs. Ruth Wernecke advised she lived with William Wernecke for approximately 8 years until July, 1958 when she separated from him and during that time she knew of her own knowledge that both at their residence at 6520 N. Wayne Ave., Chicago, and at his farm at Huntley, Illinois, William Wernecke stored blasting supplies. She stated he used these supplies to make bombs.

Mrs. Wernecke also stated that Eustace Mullins had received instructions from Wernecke at his farm in the handling of explosive materials. She also advised that several years previously, Wernecke established the Nationalist Conservative Party in Chicago and advertised that fact in the local press. Through that advertising Wernecke became acquainted with Mullins, who was one of the individuals who answered his ads.

62-105023-1520 p.3,4

(3)

SI as para. 2

62-105023-1466

(3)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] advised on 12/10/58 that Eustace Mullins of Stanton, Virginia did research work and contributed articles to Conde McGinley, editor and publisher of "Common Sense."

105-76289-35 p.8  
(7)✓

On 11/13/58 [redacted] Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Chicago, advised that the M and N Associates, Chicago, was a paper organization set up by Eustace Mullins and Maynard Nelson (100-351528). Pinsley stated this organization distributed anti-Semitic and anti-Negro type literature.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] Miller-Carlson, Inc., Chicago, where Nelson worked, advised on 12/16/58 that Nelson had two very close associates who either visited him at Miller-Carlson every day or called him several times each day. One of these associates she stated was (FNU) Mullens, whom she described and stated was sloppy in his appearance.

On 1/14/59 [redacted] identified a photograph of Mullins as being the associate of Nelson described above.

100-351528-9 p.4,5,6  
(4)✓

On 2/10/59 William B. Wernecke (61-8118) was interviewed at which time he furnished information regarding Eustace Mullins whom he described as a homosexual and quasi-blackmailer in that he used information he had about an unnamed man to obtain free board and room from him. He furnished background information about Mullins. Wernecke also stated Mullins formerly assisted Admiral Crommelin in his unsuccessful campaign for Governor of Illinois, but Crommelin expelled Mullins from his campaign force.

Wernecke believed Mullins travelled in the state of Alabama in April and May of 1958. He further stated one Maynard "Max" Nelson, an anti-Semitic, was a "worshiper" of Mullins.

61-8118-153 p.4  
(2)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Potential Panel Source, furnished Vol. 86, #3, for March, 1959 of "The Truth Seeker." Page 40 contained an article by Eustace Mullins regarding a speech made by Mullins and Matthias Koehl, a "hate" subject at Shimer College, Mt. Carroll, Ill.

105-77481-1  
(7)

[redacted], Washington, DC-Maryland Director of the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith (protect identity) made available the March, 1959 issue of the Anti-Defamation League "Bulletin" which contained an article captioned "Angry Young Men of Hate." Eustace Mullins and Matt Koehl of Chicago, were listed as two of these men. Koehl and Mullins shared living quarters in Chicago as they did in NYC a few years previously.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

157-2-53-19X encl. p.1,3  
(8)

The Chicago Office advised on 3/2/59 that an interview had been had with Mrs. Helen Babian, who was acquainted with Eustace Mullins, a "hate" subject of the Chicago Office. No other information was brought out regarding Mullins. Consideration was being given regarding recontacting Babian as a PCI.

66-2542-1-9-273  
(3)

On 3/23/59 [redacted] advised that a bulletin announcing Eustace Mullins as a featured speaker on 10/14/58 appeared on the University of Illinois bulletin board, under the sponsorship of the Channing-Murray Foundation, student foundation of the Universalist Unitarian Church, Urbana, Illinois. His subject was to be "Man in Our Image." Mullins was billed as a former investigator for the late Sen. McCarthy and an economist for the American Petroleum Institute and on the occasion of his appearance, Mullins was accompanied by Marin Koehl, editor of "Poetry Chicago" who spoke on "The Revolt of the Elite."

100-430303-2  
(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

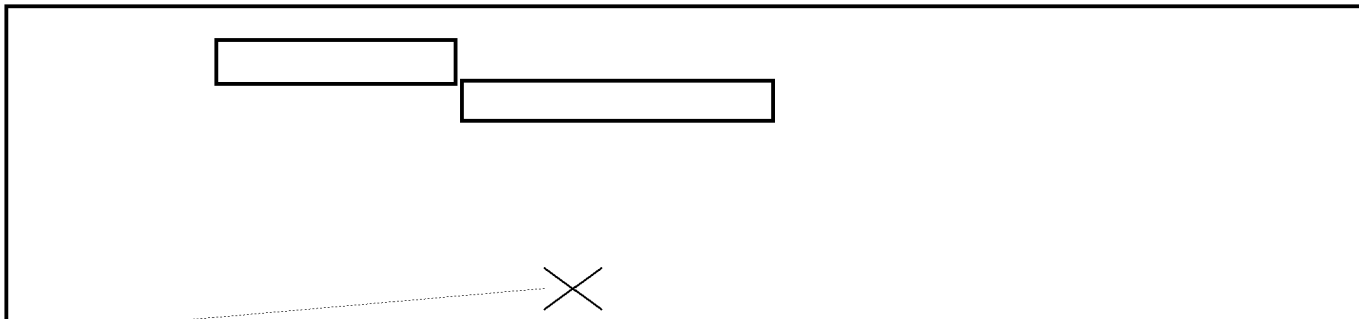
On 5/6/59 Capt. Raymond S. Cole, Assistant Chief of Police, Arlington, Virginia, advised that while George Lincoln Rockwell (105-70374) was in Circuit Court, Arlington, on 5/1/59, he associated with an individual, who was driving an old model car bearing Kentucky license number J54-175. This individual was identified by Cole as being Eustice Mullins from Chicago.

Rockwell appeared in court with regard to a presentment made by the Grand Jury charging him with maintaining a public nuisance and disorderly conduct.

105-70374-116 p.6  
(13)

On the Drew Pearson (94-8-350) radio broadcast over radio station WTOP, Washington, DC, on 7/18/59, Pearson stated that in Chicago that month, there was a meeting of hate-mongers. There had been a discussion as to whether the convention should follow Hitler or Christ. In the end, six of the hate-mongers retired to a secret room to work on future strategy. Among the six was Eustis Mullins, who forged the alleged will of Lizzie Stoffer (phonetic) in which she claimed President Eisenhower was her mulatto offspring.

94-8-350-1005 p.2  
(13)



b6  
b7C  
b7D

100-415051-31 encl. p.1  
(4)

As of 8/5/59 the Chicago Office carried the name of Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. as a "racial extremist" in the Chicago area.

157-1-9-24  
(11)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

As of 12/3/59 the Chicago Office carried Eustace Clarence Mullins as a potential bombing suspect. A description of Mullins was given including his FBI number, 37407D.

Mullins was selected as a potential bombing suspect inasmuch as he was active in such organizations as the National States Rights Party, National Renaissance Party, Nationalist Conservative Party, and the Real Political Institute during the past several years. He was author of numerous articles of an anti-Semitic and anti-Negro nature. He was an associate of known racial extremists in the Chicago area.

157-1-9-37 p.6,7  
(11)✓

Paul Sveinbjorn Johnson, 100 W. Monroe St., Chicago, advised that on 1/13/60 Paul Anderson and Eustace Mullins came to his office to continue what Johnson described as "their plan of education." They brought a variety of literature for him to read. Johnson stated that from their conversation he was able to learn that the Institute for Biopolitics (157-153) was an already existing organization and that some connection existed between this organization and the National States Rights Party. Johnson also stated Anderson seemed to be "the head man" locally but that Mullins was one who also made up "the power."

Johnson further stated that he was advised that a NY lawyer, Edward Fleckenstein, was one of those connected with the above organization, who expected to leave for Germany the next month and that Mullins intended to go along with Fleckenstein. Johnson stated he was approached regarding making the trip with Fleckenstein which he stated he just ignored.

Johnson stated Mullins maintained a cake of soap on a silver tray in his living room which Mullins claimed was all that remained of several Jews from Germany.

157-153-3 p.3,5,6  
(8)✓  
SI 157-153-1  
(8)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 6/10/60 Paul Sveinbjorn Johnson, 100 W. Monroe St., Chicago, advised that in his contacts with Paul Anderson, Max Nelson and Eustace Mullins, he was of the opinion that their remarks concerned the National States Rights Party. He believed that the Institute of Biopolitics (157-153) was a "paper" organization consisting wholly of Anderson, Nelson, and Mullins and was only a front for the National States Rights Party.

157-153-4  
(8)✓

On 1/28/60 William G. Pinsley, Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Chicago, advised that Eustace Mullins was one of the individuals present at a meeting of Christian Patriots Crusade (105-53447) held at Atlantic Hotel, Chicago on 1/22/60.

CG-6376-S\* furnished a complete report of the activities of the above Crusade in which Mullins took a very active part. Remarks made by and concerning Mullins were set out.

Above report enclosed  
105-53447-35 encl. p.13,22-25,35,36  
(7)✓  
SI 157-157-5  
(12)✓

The Chicago Office on 3/31/60 advised that Forrest Allen Mann, head of the Christian Patriots Crusade, a potential bombing suspect of the Chicago Office, was closely associated with Eustace Clarence Mullins. Evidence of this association was determined as recently as 1/22/60 at a meeting of the Christian Patriots Crusade in Chicago where Mann indicated his close association with Mullins.

105-74075-175  
(11)✓  
SI 105-74075-182 p.F  
(11)✓

On 4/25/61 Lt. Bernard Hehir, Chicago PD, advised that during a murder investigation he had uncovered information pertaining to the celebration of a "Black Mass," which is a practice of "devil worship." He stated that he had had correspondence regarding the "Black Mass" and "devil worship" with one M.C. Maher, 36 Walnut St., Uniontown, Pa. Maher had furnished him material and referred him to publications originated and/or distributed by William Carr and the National Federation of Christain Laymen, Ontario, Canada, the "The Canadian Intelligence Service." This material in turn had promoted other "hate-type" publications by persons such as Eustace Mullins, Chicago potential bomb suspect.

157-3-9-14  
(8)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 9/19/61 Maynard Nelson (100-351528) contacted the Chicago office telephonically at which time he advised that he had assisted Eustace Mullins in writing a book on Ezra Pound. This book was captioned "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound," and was published by the Fleet Publishing Co., NYC. He stated one section of the book made reference to the FBI but refused to elaborate on what reference was made to the Bureau in this book.

100-351528-19  
(4)✓

The Chicago Office under date of 10/6/61 sent a copy of the above book, "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound" written by Eustace Mullins. The index of the book identifies references to the FBI on pages 254, 333, and 334.

100-351528-21 (Book not enclosed)  
(4)✓

As of 11/16/61 in an effort to determine the source of Threatening Letters to African UN Delegations, Postmarked 9/24/61 (105-103402), letters written to the Bureau by Eustace Mullins of Huntley, Illinois were examined in the Bureau Laboratory. It was determined that the typewriting on the letters in question was not done on the same typewriter as the letters written by Mullins.

105-103402-76  
(8)✓

The following serials in the file entitled "Matthias Koehl, file #105-73527, contain information pertaining to Eustace Clarence Mullins. Koehl and Mullins roomed together in NYC and Chicago. They travelled to Louisville, Kentucky and also to Alabama. Koehl and Mullins were members of the National Renaissance Party and the National States Rights Party.

Serial Number

Search Slip Page Number

10 p.4	(13,15)✓
13 p.B,C,3-5	(7)✓
20 p.1,2	(7)✓
25	(7)✓

(continued on next page)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



continued

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
27 p.2	(7)
53 p.1	(7)
55 p.3,5	(7)

The following serials in the file entitled "Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich", file #105-19747, contain information pertaining to a purported speech delivered by Rabbi Rabinovich in Budapest on 1/12/52, copies of which were distributed in the US by Eustace Mullins. Copies which various individuals received through the mail were sent into the Bureau for their information.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
1	(5)
2	(13)
4	(13)
5	(13)

The following serials in the file entitled "Christian Educational Association of Union, NJ," file #105-9621, contain information pertaining to Eustace C. Mullins. The above organization was the publisher of "Common Sense"... "The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper." The newspaper published so-called "hate leaflets" fostering intolerance of Jews and Mullins contributed articles for publication in this newspaper. The Christian Educational Association of Union also advertised and distributed books written by Mullins.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
173 p.8	(5)
217 p.7	(12)
235 p.3,4	(5)
338	(5)
405 p.5	(5)
413 p.10	(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following serials in the file entitled "National Renaissance Party (NRP)," file #62-83296, contain information pertaining to Eustace Mullins. Mullins was a member of the NRP and took an active part in its activities.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
20 p.14,15	(2,9)✓
34 p.3	(2)✓
146	(2)✓
152 encl.	(2,14)✓
158	(2,14)✓
161	(2)✓
164 p.4,6,7	(2)✓
175 p.12	(2)✓
176	(2)✓
190 p.10	(3)✓
192	(3)✓
220 p.1 and encl.	(3)✓
-A"Wash. Star" 2/24/58	(3)✓

The following serials in the file entitled "National States Rights Party," file #105-66233, contain information pertaining to Eustace Mullins who took part in activities of the above organization. Mullins attended a convention of this organization in Louisville, Kentucky, and worked to set up the organization.

<u>Serial Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
105 p.4,6 and encl. p.3	(16)✓
161 p.2	(7)✓
174 p.3	(7)✓
184 p.12	(15)✓
264 p.1,2	(11)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following serials in the file entitled "Nationalist Party," file #105-33261, contain information pertaining to Eustace Mullins, who was a member of the Nationalist Party. Mullins spoke at some of the meetings of this Party and the Party utilized the writings of Mullins. Mullins was a member of its National Committee and a member of the Nationalist Youth League.

Serial Number

Search Slip Page Number

4 p.4	(6)✓
6 p.5	(6)✓
15 p.5,8	(6)✓
19 p.4,7	(6)✓
25 p.3,11	(6)✓
26 p.2	(6)✓

The following serials in the file entitled "We, the Mothers, Mobilize for America, Incorporated," file #100-94121, contain information pertaining to Eustace Mullins. Mullins was very interested in this organization and contributed articles which appeared in their publication, "Women's Voice."

Serial Number

Search Slip Page Number

155 encl.	(4)✓
162 p.5.	(4)✓
175 p.3	(4)✓
176 encl.	(4)✓
180	(4)✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY

The following references on Eustace Mullins, aka. Eustace Clarence Mullins, Eustace C. Mullins, Eustis Mullins, Eustace Mullens, located in files maintained in the Special File Room of the Files and Communications Division, Records Branch, were not reviewed.

<u>Reference Number</u>	<u>Search Slip Page Number</u>
105-34074-1346	(6)✓
105-34074-9-28	(6;10;12)✓
105-34074-2099	(13)✓
105-34074-41-25	(15)✓

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Differences in source and additional nonpertinent information will be noted on the search slip.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12-18-63

Airtel

To: SACs Chicago (105-1152) - Enclosures (2)  
New York - Enclosures (2)

REC-16  
From: Director, FBI (105-15727) 96

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS.  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

EB 7-1

Enclosed for each office are two copies of a letter from captioned individual which has not been acknowledged. For your information, Bufiles contain no data indicating any background concerning this suit or any of the statements allegedly made.

REC'D-READING ROOM  
DEC 18 2 16 PM '63

Since Mullins is now residing in New York, the Chicago Office is instructed to furnish the New York Office with complete background information concerning him.

MULLINS ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

- 1 - Mr. Rosen (sent with cover memo)
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach (sent with cover memo)
- NOTE: See Morrell to DeLoach memorandum of 12-17-63 captioned: "Eustace Mullins, Apartment 4, 320 East 49th Street, New York 17, New York.

MAILED 25  
DEC 18 1963  
COMM-FBI

JH:cal  
(8) cal

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/abw

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 18 10 43 AM '63

DEC 31 1963 769

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Handwritten signatures and stamps, including "FBI REC'D - CIA" and "DEC 18 11 55 AM '63".

Eustace Mullins,  
apt. 4, 320 E. 49th st.  
New York 17, N.Y.  
December 14, 1963

EB 7-1

E. Mullins

OC

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover,

In my appeal of my \$1,250,000 libel suit against the Washington Post, occasioned by a column written by your late friend George Sokolsky, I am making note of the fact that the attorney for the defense boasted that FBI files were being made available in the case and that if the case came to trial, FBI agents would testify against me.

Since the basis of my complaint was that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith had attacked me because I refused to be involved in their network of ADL-supported anti-Semitic groups, directed by Sandy Griffiths and F.C.F. Weiss, as a patriotic American, I can only voice my resentment and disappointment that the Federal Bureau of Investigation should be so shamelessly prostituted by such a shadow organization.

sincerely,

*E. Mullins*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/SSK/abk

REC-16

105-115727-96

25 DEC 19 1963

*Airtel to  
Sacs Chicago  
& New York  
12-18-63  
JH/cal*

*Memorandum to Director  
12-17-63  
JH/cal*

CONFIDENTIAL

*mmc*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-13-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

105-13787-1000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	✓
Belmont	✓
Mohr	✓
Casper	✓
Callahan	✓
Conrad	✓
DeLoach	✓
Evans	✓
Gale	✓
Rosen	✓
Sullivan	✓
Tavel	✓
Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Holmes	✓
Gandy	✓

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 12-17-63

FROM : D. C. Morrell *DM*

SUBJECT: **EUSTACE MULLINS**  
**APARTMENT 4**  
**320 EAST 49th STREET**  
**NEW YORK 17, NEW YORK**

*W. J. ...*  
*7-1 ...*

Captioned individual wrote December 14th and indicated that he is appealing his suit for \$1, 250, 000 against the Washington Post regarding a column written by George Sokolsky. He stated that the attorney for the defense boasted that FBI files were being made available in the case and that if the case came to trial, FBI Agents would testify against him.

Bufiles indicate we have conducted an extensive Racial Matters investigation concerning Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., (Bufiles 105-15727). This investigation was closed in January, 1960. The Chicago Office was Office of origin since Mullins resided in Chicago. Mullins' army record indicates he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends. He is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic propaganda which shows a complete disregard for the truth and he has authored material that he apparently knows is absolutely false. He has written letters to the Director criticizing the investigation of his activities and engaging in a tirade against the Director and the FBI.

We have a copy of the late George Sokolsky's column which appeared in the Washington Post on 5-20-60. Mr. Sokolsky was critical of Mullins and cited records of the House Committee on Un-American Activities regarding Mullins and his activities. No reference is made to the FBI and the file does not indicate that we were of assistance to Mr. Sokolsky in preparing the column. There is further no indication in this file that we have even been aware of the libel suit or that defense attorneys have contacted the Bureau.

62-89885-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Rosen - Enclosures
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosures

JH:cal

(4)

REC-23 105-15727-97

12 DEC 20 1963

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/leah

*JA. Cal*  
 59 DEC 31 1963  
 54 SEP 6 1966  
 23 53 6 1966



Memorandum to Mr. DeLoach  
Re: Eustace Mullins

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) In view of correspondent's background, no purpose would be served in contacting him to set him straight and, therefore, no acknowledgment should be made of his letter.

(2) Since correspondent is now residing in New York, attached airtel to the Chicago and New York Offices should be forwarded instructing the Chicago Office to furnish New York complete background information concerning him.

*Keenan* *AM* *AM*  
GK.  
f

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 1/2/64

*MS*  
*Jan*  
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)(RUC)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: RICHMOND)

*Bc*

RECEIVED  
FBI  
JAN 10 10 53 AM '64  
RECEIVED  
FBI  
JAN 10 10 53 AM '64

Rebulet to Chicago and New York, dated 12/18/63, captioned "EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS, RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS), and New York letter to Chicago, dated 12/18/63, captioned as above.

For the information of the Richmond Division, New York referenced communication advised that on November 13, 1963, EUSTACE MULLINS, 320 East 49th Street, New York City, appeared at the New York Office and advised he is a free-lance writer. He stated that on November 12, 1963, his apartment had been broken into and some of his papers were stolen. MULLINS accused FREDERICK C. WEISS, White Plains, New York, as the individual behind the ransacking of his apartment. MULLINS claimed he has had trouble with WEISS in the past and knows that WEISS was in the vicinity of his apartment on November 12, 1963.

*K*

New York advised that from information furnished by MULLINS, it was concluded he is identical with subject of captioned matter.

New York requested that Chicago submit FD-128 in view of subject's current residence in the New York area.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-112532)(RM)  
(1 - 100-111893 - FRED WEISS)
- 2 - Richmond (105-186)(Encl. 1)(RM)
- 1 - Chicago

105-15727-98

RJD/JVR  
(7)

REC-17

14 JAN 6 1964

337  
53 JAN 15 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 BSI/c/bk

CG 105-1152

The Bureau by referenced letter of December 18, 1963, forwarded to Chicago and New York copies of a letter from MULLINS which has not been acknowledged. One copy of this letter is enclosed herewith for the information of Richmond. The Bureau advised that their files contained no data indicating any background concerning this suit or any of the statements allegedly made.

The Bureau instructed that because MULLINS is now residing in New York, Chicago should furnish the New York Office with complete background information concerning him.

A review of Chicago files regarding MULLINS discloses that in approximately April, 1960, he vacated his Chicago residence and was subsequently located at the home of his parents at Staunton, Virginia. Following the period in which it was determined that MULLINS did not apparently intend to return to Chicago, FD-128, dated March 30, 1962, was submitted changing the Office of Origin in this matter from Chicago to Richmond.

No subsequent information has been developed or received by the Chicago Division regarding MULLINS. Richmond is in possession of all reports and pertinent serials regarding him and would be aware of his activities since his departure from Chicago in 1960. In view of this fact, Richmond is requested to submit FD-128 as requested by the New York Office together with current reports and available photographs. New York has noted that their office is in possession of reports of SA CARYL E. SHUPE, dated February 25, 1959, and January 19, 1959, at Chicago, Illinois.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 105-15727 )

DATE: 1/16/64

FROM : SA J. P. Richmond (105-186) -RUC-

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The New York Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The New York Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address

320 East 49th Street, New York, New York

Business address

Free-lance writer

Check the following applicable statements:

- This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The \_\_\_\_\_ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- Security Index Cards
- Serials (specify) 21 serials - see attached pages
- Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
  - Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
  - None available.
  - Previously furnished.

Registered Mail  
CC:

RUC

Enclosure(s)  
 2 - Bureau (RM) *EX-11A*  
 2 - New York (100-112532) *EX-11A*  
       (Enc-25) (RM)  
 1 - Richmond  
 WBW:mfh  
 (5)

REC-9 05-15727-99

12 JAN 20 1964

9 JAN 23 1964

F 78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4-22-81 BY SP/SSK/foh

RH 105-186

1. Report of SA CHARLES F. HEINER dated 3/4/59 at Richmond re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
2. Report of SA [redacted] dated 3/20/59 at Washington Field Office re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
3. Report of SA [redacted] dated 4/20/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
4. Report of SA [redacted] dated 5/27/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
5. Chicago airtel to Bureau dated 6/10/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
6. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 6/12/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS, with letterhead memorandum attached. b6  
b7c
7. Detroit airtel to Bureau dated 6/13/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
8. Chicago airtel to Bureau dated 6/16/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
9. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA RICHARD L. STRAIN dated 6/18/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
10. Bureau letter to Chicago dated 8/19/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
11. Report of SA [redacted] dated 8/20/59 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
12. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 8/27/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
13. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 10/7/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.

RH 105-186

14. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA RICHARD L. STRAIN dated 11/24/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, RACIAL MATTERS.
15. Chicago letters to Bureau dated 12/10/59 re EUSTACE MULLINS, RACIAL MATTERS.
16. Dallas airtel to Bureau dated 12/14/59 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
17. Chicago letter to Bureau dated 12/17/59 re KLAN ORGANIZATIONS, HATE ORGANIZATIONS, RACIAL INFORMANTS, BOMBING MATTERS.
18. Report of SA [redacted] dated 1/14/60 at Chicago re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
19. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA [redacted] dated 1/22/60 re EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., RACIAL MATTERS.
20. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA JULIAN R. WALTERS dated 4/6/60 re EUSTACE MULLINS, POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT.
21. Memo to SAC, CHICAGO from SA ROBERT J. DOLAN dated 10/17/61 re PAUL GEORGE ANDERSON, POTENTIAL BOMBING SUSPECT.

b6  
b7c

All pertinent information and serials have been forwarded to New York with the exception of the following:

The May 24, 1962 issue of "The Daily News Record" newspaper published at Harrisonburg, Virginia reported that EUSTACE MULLINS, Staunton, Virginia, had offered a painting that he did to the Internal Revenue Service as settlement of a \$600.00 tax bill.

MULLINS, according to this article, stated he had received no reply to his offer of the painting, which was titled "Karl Marx Contemplating the Bust of Venus".

RH 105-186

This article continued that the Internal Revenue Service had disallowed a \$1,200.00 deduction MULLINS made for expenses incurred in preparing a recently published book on the controversial poet, EZRA POUND.

MULLINS was quoted as stating he did not know why this deduction was disallowed, but he could only think it is because POUND was a politically unpopular subject.

The December 6, 1963 issue of "The Staunton Leader", a daily newspaper published in Staunton, Virginia, reported that the failure of EUSTACE E. MULLINS to reply to a demurrer petition in his suit against the Leader Publishing Company, Inc. for \$1,250,000.00 damages had caused the case to be stricken from the docket of the Staunton Corporation Court.

According to this article, the suit was instituted in 1961 by MULLINS because of publication of an article by the late GEORGE S. SOKOLSKY, King Features Syndicate columnist, which discussed some of Mr. MULLINS' writings and activities.

It was stated the syndicate and at least one other newspaper were also sued, but so far as had been learned, these cases had not come to trial.

New York may wish to consider this subject in connection with the Bureau case entitled TRAVEL OF THE PRESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO.

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR. ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED  
A GUN, STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*Handwritten initials and scribbles in the top left corner.*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: JAN 23 1964

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) ?

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Richmond letter to Bureau, dated 1/16/64;  
and Chicago letter to Bureau, dated 1/2/64.

New York Office is not in possession of Bureau letter to Chicago and New York, dated 12/18/63 which enclosed copy of letter from MULLINS. A review of New York Office files failed to locate this letter. Bureau is requested therefore to furnish New York Office an additional copy of their letter dated 12/18/63, with enclosure.

It is noted that Chicago previously carried subject as a bombing suspect and that origin was changed in this case in March, 1962, from Chicago to Richmond. Richmond accordingly is requested to advise whether subject was carried as a bombing suspect of their division since March, 1962. Upon receipt of above requested information New York Office will determine whether subject should be designated a bombing suspect of the New York Office.

On 1/22/64, SA [redacted] personally observed letter boxes at 320 East 49th Street, New York City. It was observed that MULLINS occupies Apartment 4 at above address.

b6  
b7c

*cc furnished to NY by R/S  
2/6/64*

*Large handwritten flourish or signature.*

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (105-186) RMCE
- 1 - New York (100-112532)

REC-12

105-15727-100

VJA:tp  
(5)

JAN 31 1964

*Handwritten signature over the date stamp.*

59 FEB 6 1964

EX 104

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SPI/SSK/lau



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 2/5/64

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (105-186) RUC.

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM  
(OO: New York)

Re New York letter to the Bureau 1/30/64.

The subject has not been carried as a bombing suspect by Richmond.

It is noted that since the Office of Origin in this case was changed from Chicago to Richmond, the subject's residence in the Richmond Division has been of a temporary nature and information received regarding his activities while residing in this division has presented no basis for his inclusion as a bombing suspect.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-112532) (RM)
- 1 - Richmond

WBW/eli  
(5)

*TRAINOR*

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1GSK/akh**

57 FEB 14 1964

F70

REC-20

105-15727-101

FEB 7 1964

EX-117

*[Handwritten initials]*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: APR 31 1964

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) c.

*99/12*  
*[Handwritten initials]*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
RESEARCH (CORRESPONDENCE AND TOURS)

ReNYlet to Bureau, 1/30/64; Richmond letter to Bureau, 2/5/64; Bureau airtel to Chicago and NY, 12/18/63.

JOHN WARD, superintendent, 320 East 49th St., NYC, furnished following information to SA VINCENT J. ASCHERL, 3/4/64:

EUSTACE MULLINS continues to reside in Apartment 4 at 320 East 49th St., NYC. With reference to the name of R. FOSTER also listed along with subject's in the letter box for Apt. 4, WARD stated that he does not know R. FOSTER. WARD identified a photograph of MULLINS taken in 1951 which was exhibited to him by SA ASCHERL. The Manhattan address telephone directory lists RAYMOND G. FOSTER, 320 East 49th St., NYC, telephone PL 3-8459.

RAYMOND GRANVILLE FOSTER was the subject of SGE investigation, NYfile 140-8617 in 1958 by reason of his employment as a temporary substitute clerk at US General Post Office, NYC. FOSTER was ~~dropped~~ from employment rolls of USPO on 5/5/58. The security allegation against FOSTER was that in 1953, he had attended meetings of the National Renaissance Party in NYC. FOSTER was also described as a homo-sexual. A FAG investigation was also conducted on FOSTER (NY 105-31648) in 1958 based on his having concealed information as to previous arrests from

- 2- Bureau (RM)
- 1- Chicago (105-1152) (Info) (RM)
- 1- Richmond (105-186) (Info) (RM)
- 1- New York
- (1- 105-31648) (R. FOSTER) (#421)

VJA:amc  
(6)

APR 16 1964

EX-110

*[Handwritten signature]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-22-81 BY SP/SSK/abw

REC-105

105-15727-102

APR 7 1964

CORRESPONDENCE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-84074-34

NY 100-112532

his Government employment application. The Department declined prosecution. In 1958, FOSTER resided at 320 East 49th St., NYC.

Following a review of instant file on EUSTACE MULLINS, it is concluded that MULLINS should not be considered a bombing suspect. There is no information in NYO files to reflect that he has any special knowledge or experience in the use of explosives. No information has been developed to indicate that MULLINS has been involved in any bombing incidents. MULLINS was hospitalized in 1943 and 1944 while in military service and classified as psychopathic case; exhibited psychopathic and neurotic trends. At time of 1944 hospitalization, MULLINS had in his possession, gun and bullets and claimed he had purchased the revolver with the intention of committing suicide. Military records further reflected MULLINS had written numerous sarcastic letters, in which he made very sarcastic remarks about the President, the Army, and the US Government.

EUSTACE MULLINS' name was furnished to US Secret Service as one possibly dangerous or capable of committing an act of violence against the President. It is believed, however, that this background makes him a bombing suspect. Except for his vitriolic writings, there is no information to indicate that he has engaged in acts of violence.

Information copies are designated for Richmond and Chicago since subject previously resided in those areas and may in the future return to either location.

MULLINS ALLEGEDLY ONCE POSSESSED A GUN STATING HE HAD PURCHASED IT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

105-15727-103

REC-133  
EX-112 SAC, Chicago

May 5, 1964

Director, FBI

①  
EUSTACE MULLINS  
MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN  
M & N ASSOCIATES  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed is a copy of a letter from Legat, Bonn, dated 4/28/64, which is self-explanatory. Also enclosed are one copy each of the hate-type poem mentioned in the Legat letter and a Xerox copy of the envelope addressed to "Chief 'Rat-Fink' Commandant, U. S. Military Hq, Augsburg, Germany."

Chicago should contact informants and sources for information concerning distribution of the poem and the sender of the hate-type poem.

Since Nelsen and Mullins have been bomb suspects, handwriting specimens should be available. Forward such handwriting specimens to the Laboratory with the request that they be compared with the handwriting on the enclosed envelope. Following a report from the Laboratory and the check of your sources, furnish an LHM suitable for dissemination.

Enclosures (3)

1 - Legat, Bonn

1 - Foreign Liaison

RBL:jgs

(6)

NOTE: The Legat, Bonn has forwarded a hate-type poem received by the U. S. Army in Europe. Maynard Orlando Nelsen and Eustace Mullins are well-known to the Bureau as hate subjects. The Army is interested in knowing the identity of the sender of this nuisance correspondence and has asked for information for future reference.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/awb

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-351508-

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Evans \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 11 1964

MAILED 2  
MAY 5 1964  
COMM-FBI

MAY 18 1964

TELETYPE UNIT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/28/64

*[Handwritten initials]*

FROM : LEGAT, BONN <sup>157-13</sup> ~~(62-40)~~ (P)

*[Handwritten scribble]*

SUBJECT: E. MULLINS;  
M. NELSEN;  
M. & N. ASSOCIATES  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed are three copies of a hate-type poem on the letterhead of M & N Associates, Box 1785, Chicago 90, Illinois.

Two of these have been received here. The first, from the Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff, Intelligence, U.S. Army Europe (INTDIV), was in an envelope with the return address of Institute for Biopolitics, P.O. Box 1785, Chicago 90, Illinois. It was addressed to "Chief 'Rat-Fink' Commandant, U.S. Military Hq, Heidelberg, Germany."

The second, also received from INTDIV, was in an envelope similarly addressed which is enclosed.

Bonn files show a reference to a EUSTACE MULLINS, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, under the character "National Renaissance Party; IS-X" Bufile 62-83296. Bonn file has been destroyed. This office also has a zero reference on MAYNARD ORLANDO NELSEN, which has also been destroyed.

The Army is interested in knowing the identity of the sender of this nuisance correspondence and has asked that any available information be furnished for their future reference.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-151021-100

5 - Bureau (Enc  
(1-Liaison)  
1 - Bonn  
JCFM:eds  
(6)

*B*  
ENCLOSURE

ST-114

REC-133

105-15727-103

APR 30 1964  
FBI  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

*[Handwritten signature]*

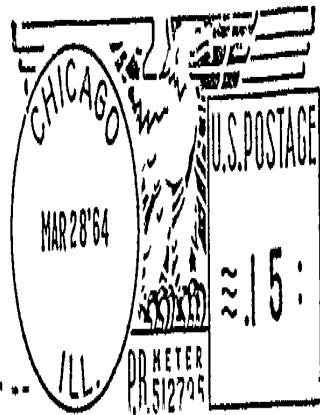
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/AMK

let c  
RBL  
1-14-64  
5-5-64

**INSTITUTE  
FOR  
BIOPOLITICS**

P. O. Box 1785  
CHICAGO 90, ILLINOIS  
U. S. A.



*Chief "Ref-Tank" Commandant  
U.S. Military Hqs  
Augsburg  
Germany*

*105-1577-10*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01-13-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF



# M & N Associates


Box 1785 - Chicago 90, Illinois

Political Engineering  
Creative Propaganda

## GOODBYE!

E. Mullins  
M. Nelsen

### Risus Sardonicus



Goodbye nigger, goodbye jew ...  
And goodbye puerto rican too -  
Goodbye hi-yaller, burr-head, and jig...  
And goodbye kike, parasite, and pig!

Goodbye Nikita Khrusch and his Castro commies ...  
And goodbye L B J and his democrat connies -  
Goodbye Goldwater and his republicrats ...  
And goodbye Rockefeller and his fat cats!

Goodbye State Dept. and Peace Corps ...  
And goodbye homos, traitors, and bores -  
Goodbye Alger Hiss and Gerhard Eisler ...  
And goodbye to the Rosenbergs (none the wiser)!

Goodbye Caesar John Kennedy so cold ...  
And goodbye Brutus Lee Harvey Oswald -  
Goodbye strip-tease artist Jack Ruby ...  
And goodbye to all that Maxwell street beauty!

Goodbye Chicago Mayor Dick Daley ...  
And goodbye to the niggers who killed his gravy -  
Goodbye Police Chief Orlando Wilson ...  
And goodbye to his crime-wave prevention!

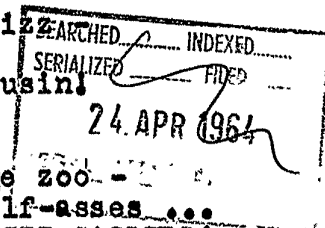
Goodbye finks of the laboring movement ...  
And goodbye Hoffa to the prison convent -  
Goodbye Walt Reuther and Dave Dubinsky ...  
And goodbye hop-head Harry Bridges as risky!

Goodbye hired-hand Carl Sandburg ...  
And goodbye swamp-fox Faulkner not heard -  
Goodbye big-goy Hemingway ...  
And goodbye Ez Pound to Italy!

Goodbye B B D & O ...  
And goodbye Madison Avenue shmoos -  
Goodbye advertising phonies ...  
And goodbye alcoholic balonies!

Goodbye Eddie and Liz ...  
And goodbye to all that champagne fizz  
Goodbye chiselers, dime-a-dozen ...  
And goodbye Hollywood and its TV cousin!

Goodbye ghetto Ginsburg too ...  
And goodbye to the Greenwich Village zoo -  
Goodbye junkies, do-gooders, and half-asses ...  
AND WELCOME RICHMANN AND HIS AUSCHWITZ GASSERS!



( a max nelsen original )



Mullins  
Lison place  
n, Virginia  
June 5 1965

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover;

It has occurred to me, as a matter of simple honesty, that you might attach an Errata slip to the front page of future editions of your book, Masters of Deceit (which many naive people suppose to be your autobiography), as follows:

"Although as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, I have access to quite a bit of information, I did not know when I hired Jay Lovestone to ghost-write my badly written book, Masters of Deceit, that he was a Jewish Communist."

You might add, also, as a sop to literary critics, "I also did not know he was such a lousy writer."

I had meant to inquire whether the ADL was still peddling this bit of nonsense all over the country for you, as a reward of sorts, but the real purpose of this letter is much more practical. I have had a very heavy correspondence lately, and my postman is complaining about having to write down everything for the mail cover, since he gets no extra pay for this. Would it help if I simply mailed you carbon copies of my correspondence? You might even pay a small fee for this, for, although you personally are hardly known as a person who handles his personal money carelessly, and whomight even be described as stingy by crude people, no such reservation exists in the handling of FBI funds for personal vendettas etc. Although it has been six years since one of your agents offered to put me on the payroll for some other services, an offer which I did not accept, and which would have made little difference in my fortune, or lack of it. Certainly I have no personal feelings against you, and it is not true, as Rabbi Joachim Prinz claims, that I once described you in a lecture as "a piece of white trash who has to be seen to be believed." If he ever makes that claim outside of the synagogue, I think I will sue him.

In view of the fate which has befallen other leaders of secret services, such as Himmler, etc. you are probably wise to stay on the job, where you have more than adequate personal bodyguards. Certainly you don't stay on for the money, as the ADL propaganda in favor of the Lovestone-Hoover writing axis has brought you in more than enough to retire on. But do see what you can do about the mail situation. It's always the little guys like my postman who have to suffer when the ADL puts the heat on you with their nutty directives to put the squeeze on Mullins.

with warmest personal regards,

E. Mullins

Please note that I retain all publication rights to my correspondence.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-28-81 BY SP/AS/SLD

File 105-15727

REC-39  
105-15727-104  
This new address  
of this security subject  
by [unclear] (Info)  
no ack was sent  
see 105-15727

16 JUN 8 1965

CONFIDENTIAL

53 JUN 30 1965

38 JUN 7 1965

EXP. PROC.

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

July 5, 1966

*Shaw*

*Photo*

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI

JUL 5 10 03 AM '66

REG 20  
EX 110  
705-15727 105

Mr. Warren DuVal  
123 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. DuVal:

On June 29th I received your letter, with enclosure, and it was certainly good of you to send me the pamphlet you furnished. Also, you may be sure I appreciate the kind comments you expressed.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Richmond - Enclosure

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent, and likewise our files contain no record of the article furnished or Information Associates, Inc. In addition, our files contain no record of Virginia Democracy Commission or the Virginia Committee for Economic Development. Bufiles reflect we have conducted an extensive Racial Matters investigation concerning Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., who is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic propaganda which was a complete disregard for the truth, and he has also written material that he apparently knows is absolutely false. He has written communications to the Director criticizing the work of the Bureau. Bufiles reflect Mullins allegedly once possessed a gun, stating he had purchased it to commit suicide. His name has been furnished to the Secret Service as one possibly dangerous or capable of committing an act of violence against the President.

*D*  
*Keenan*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP10SK/bee

MAILED 30  
JUL 5 1966  
COMM-FBI

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Wick \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

69 JUL 15 1966

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT  JRP:cms (4)

*CMS*

*JRM*

*W/a*

*JRP*

*But*

Dear Mr. Hoover;

I am shocked and dismayed by the type of prejudice shown against the FBI by my neighbor, Mr. Mullins, in the enclosed pamphlet. In these days of soulless bureaucracy, Mr. Hoover stands alone in the warm and intimate manner in which he is regarded by his employees, and it disturbs me to see such misconceptions as those of Mr. Mullins given free currency.

I have approached several members of our community about a pet project of mine, rechristening the Fourth of July as "J. Edgar Hoover Day" here in Staunton, and I believe that Mr. Opie of our local newspaper will give us one hundred per cent support. Perhaps we can make this into a nationwide movement.

with all goodwill,

Warren Du Val

EX-100  
JUN 29

Ack 7-5-66

JRL/eps

ENCLOSURE

Marcel's week memo  
ack: JRL/eps 7/1/66

Handwritten mark

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED****HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED****DATE 1-27-81 BY SP16SK/KAN/S**

IMMEDIATE RELEASE ALL MEDIA

Permission granted to quote all or part.

# FIFTY YEARS OF SHAME

For fifty years, the state of Virginia, famed as the Mother of Presidents and the Cradle of American Democracy, has suffered one-man rule. For fifty years, Virginia has endured the shame of being ruled by Harry F. Byrd, who, ironically, was born in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

During these fifty years of shame, Virginia has lagged noticeably behind the other states in prosperity and in opportunities for young people. Our youth leaves the state each year, never to return. Even more galling is the manner in which Virginians have to knuckle under to the arrogant Byrd officials in every town and county, a vapid, cynical, flaccid and hopeless clutch of political time-servers who make up the Courthouse Gangs. The Virginia legislature, famed as a rubber stamp for Byrd's one-man rule, has provided a steady supply of such faceless Byrd lieutenants as A. Willis Robertson and former Governor Harrison. It was Harrison who debased himself by appointing Junior Byrd to the Senate when his father quit the job. Old Harry had been elected fraudulently, for he had no intention of serving when he ran for re-election.

In March, 1964, Eustace Mullins wrote an article declaring that Senator Harry Byrd would not serve any longer, even though he was running for re-election, and that he was making the race only to secure the seat for his son. As soon as he was re-elected, he intended to retire and have his son appointed to succeed him by a Byrd stooge. This article went to 42 magazines, all of which refused to print it, although the story had been common knowledge in the National Press Club for months. Mullins hoped to expose Byrd's vicious scheme and force him to change his plans. The article was never printed and Byrd did what he had intended to do.

Why did Byrd know that he had to appoint his son to the Senate? He knew that colorless, ineffectual Junior Byrd, known for 18 years of inactivity in the state legislature, would not win unless he campaigned from the office of the Senate. Old Harry had followed the same devious strategy in 1933 when he had himself appointed to the Senate to replace Swanson. It was cheaper than running for office, and he couldn't lose. He planned to get his son into the Senate by the same back door. This proves Byrd's deep-seated contempt for the democratic process and for the people of Virginia. For fifty years, Old Harry has ruled Virginia as a subjugated fiefdom, with himself as Gauleiter for New York bankers who exploited the state and its people.

These bankers know that Junior Byrd cannot keep the state subdued, but they intend that he will reign as Prince Regent until a tough leader can be found to replace him. Their choice is the former FBI agent Godwin, who demonstrated his willingness to ride roughshod over the rights of the people as an agent of the FBI political police. Junior Byrd will resign in Godwin's favor as soon as his father dies, for he dislikes politics and wishes only to return to the placid life of a country squire.

In a hotel lobby in Richmond, while the state was waiting for Junior Byrd to announce his candidacy, a petulant voice was heard to exclaim, "You know I don't want to run! Daddy's making me do it!" The voice was that of Virginia's reluctant Senator, and Daddy was the ruthless man who, with the hand of death already upon him, was still trying to force his weakling son to fill his shoes. Like Byrd's fraudulent 1964 campaign, the 1966 campaign is doubly fraudulent, because both Junior Byrd and Will-less Robertson intend to resign as soon as the Old Harry is dead.

Nearly eighty years old, Robertson fears the rapid approach of senility. He has often said he would never remain in office in the pitiable condition of the late Carter Glass. Virginians, remember the most sordid

105-15727-105

ENCLOSURE

perversion of the democratic process ever recorded in this nation, when Byrd cynically ran Carter Glass, who had been senile for two years, for re-election for another six year term! When Glass died, Byrd chose Robertson as the replacement.

Like all of Byrd's fraudulent and anti-democratic campaigns, the Glass race was supported by the Virginia press, although every publisher knew that Glass had been unable to pronounce his own name for two years. They deliberately suppressed that information and aided Byrd in re-electing a senile man to office. This pattern of choosing only senile and disabled men is a far cry from the days of Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson. They were men of courage, who spoke out, even though they were charged with treason. Many Virginians fear to speak out against Byrd's dictatorship, for retaliation comes quickly. A Richmond physician criticized the brutal murder of a patient in a state institution, and the next day he was summoned for a complete examination of his tax returns. The state departments are run by a succession of look-alike Byrd stooges, elderly, white-haired, hard-drinking men who speak with the soft modulations of a cotton-headed keeper of the men's room at an exclusive country club.

Robertson was selected to take Glass' place because he was the most subservient member of the Byrd entourage. Newsmen at the National Press Club joke that Robertson cannot go to the bathroom unless Byrd lets him have the key. Although Robertson has some status in the Millionaires' Club, as the Senate is known, they have ignored Junior Byrd because they believe that Byrd affronted the dignity of the Senate in appointing his son to succeed himself.

Like Lyndon Johnson, Robert Kerr and other Senators, Old Harry amassed a fortune during his fifty years on the public payroll. His vast holdings in orchards, warehouses, banks, newspapers, stocks and bonds, was recently stated to be \$28,791,618.42. All of this was gained since he entered the Virginia Senate in 1915. Byrd's millions have been sweated from cheap labor, which explains why he has converted Virginia into hopeless areas of poverty while other states enjoy unparalleled prosperity. The Byrd blight which produced the area of Appalachia gave him an ample supply of cheap labor, and he and Robertson bitterly fought the Appalachia bill and other measures intended to relieve this area, as they have fought every effort to succor our captive population.

Byrd refuses to allow government funds to be spent in Virginia because he wants full control. He knows well the power of the federal purse. As a result, thousands of Virginians continue to live in poverty even though programs have been authorized to help them, and they get nothing while the government pours billions of dollars into the slums of Chicago and New York.

Byrd knows well that his machine remains in power solely because of poverty and ignorance. He has kept the state in poverty, while the Virginia press keeps the people in ignorance. The party line is laid down by Byrd's own newspapers in Winchester and Harrisonburg. A recent survey among professors of journalism ranked the Virginia press 49th in the nation in its record of public service. Byrd's papers are considered "the end of the line" by journalists because of their low pay and working conditions. Most Virginia publishers aspire to the Byrd image, and belong to the local squirearchy, while cynically printing editorials which deny that there is a "Byrd machine".

Byrd won power by following the example of Josef Stalin in Russia. When Stalin exiled Trotsky, Byrd was curious, for he knew that Trotsky had been the most powerful man in Russia. He found that Stalin had placed his men on every local committee, and slowly built an impregnable national base for power. Byrd did the same in each of Virginia's 100 counties, and built a machine which has not been seriously challenged for fifty years.

In a poverty-stricken state like Virginia, the state is the biggest economic force, the largest employer. Each locality is dominated by state teachers, highway men, ABC men and a host of other state hirelings. This army campaigns for Byrd without pay to save their jobs and to protect Byrd. Opposition candidates would have to raise millions of dollars to equal this vote-getting army. Thus, even though Old Harry is the most hated man in Virginia, he re-elects his slate in every election.

The courts are fundamental to Byrd's power, as thousands of Virginians have discovered. Typical is the case of Dorothy Mullins, crippled for life at the age of two by a drunken driver. The driver was identified by eight witnesses as a wealthy realtor named H. H. Markley, who had many previous arrests for drunken

driving. Markley maintained a home at a hotel where Byrd politicians were wine and dined, and provided juicier entertainment. A Byrd machine judge heard the case against Markley, and ordered him to pay part of her hospital costs. Her parents were saddled with the cost of caring for her for the rest of her life, although usually a settlement for such disability would be in the hundreds of thousands of dollars. Because of threats against them, her parents did not dare take the case any further. A short time later, Markley was indicted for burning one of his properties, the Blue Ridge Hotel, to collect the insurance. Again a friendly Byrd judge dismissed the case against him. This judge later became much more important in the Byrd echelon, and began to realize that the Dorothy Mullins case might be used against him. All medical and legal records of the case disappeared. In 1961, Dorothy Mullins' father died, and she became eligible for social security funds which he had paid in. The government refused to pay because all records of her case had vanished from Roanoke and Charlottesville. Months later, she was finally allowed a small payment.

In 1961, a syndicated columnist, Sokolsky, called Mullins "subversive" because Mullins had uncovered records of Sokolsky's activities in Russia during the Communist Revolution. Mullins sued for libel, and a Byrd judge immediately ordered him to turn over all his personal files and correspondence to the defense, so that they could ascertain from his own files whether he was subversive! He was also forced to submit to many hours of depositions, and a truckload of his papers went to Charlottesville so that the defense could go through them. This was the firm of Covington and Burling, which represents nine Communist governments, and whose partner is Donald Hiss, brother of the famous Alger. These Communist-oriented lawyers could find no evidence that Mullins was subversive, and it seemed that he would win a large judgement. The judge postponed the case nine times in two years and suddenly dismissed it while Mullins was in New York on a business trip! Many Virginians have had equally amazing experiences in the Byrd courts.

Another key to Byrd's power is the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board. In the Byzantine Empire, the Emperor used the liquor monopoly to pay most of his palace expenses. Emperor Byrd also uses the liquor monopoly to keep his state machine oiled. The ABC law was rammed through in 1933 in a typical Byrd plebiscite, and was later found to have been copied word for word from the Communist statute setting up the Soviet State Liquor Trust in Russia! The ABC Board has a statewide network of Gestapo agents who are useful to the Byrd machine.

Despite Byrd's huge Socialist bureaucracy in Virginia, his Soviet-style liquor monopoly and other State Soviet type trusts, he claims to be a conservative. In the neighboring District of Columbia, free enterprise liquor stores offer better hours, many times the varieties, and an average one dollar less per bottle prices than Byrd's Soviet type stores. Visitors to the District have their cars stopped and searched when they return, as Byrd's deputies look for "contraband" liquor in this Socialist state. A distiller said that it was expensive to get on the ABC list, but worth it because of the captive market and the lack of competition. The disposition of ABC revenues gives Byrd vast political power. ABC employees actively support him in every election. Total control; this is the lesson which Byrd learned from Stalin.

Byrd's power has always begun with the New York bankers. When he announced his retirement, the Virginia press printed pages of eulogies from bankers, but not one word from the working men whom Byrd had enslaved. The international bankers Baruch and L. L. Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb have been Byrd's chief supporters. Few Virginians know that the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb furnished most of the money for the Communist Revolution in Russia. Why did L. L. Strauss appoint Junior Byrd a director of Industrial Rayon Corporation? Was it because Junior Byrd knew all about tire rubber, or was it because these international bankers appreciate what Old Harry has done for them on the Senate Banking and Currency Committee? Why are these bankers raising \$500,000 cash to finance Junior Byrd's campaign? Why did Byrd receive a telephone call from Baruch which caused him to reverse his opposition to Anna Rosenberg in an important defense post?

Many people believed that Byrd resented the leftist slant of Presidential candidates Stevenson and Kennedy and that this resulted in his "golden silence". The simple truth is that Byrd was piqued at being passed over for the Presidential nomination in election after election. Truman, Kennedy and Johnson all came to the Millionaires' Club long after he was a power there, but they went on to the White House. The reason why Byrd was left behind is well known in Washington.

The people of Virginia face continuing economic disaster unless Hugh Tax Harry and his gang of Socialist bureaucrats are voted out of office. This can only be done by the fury of an aroused electorate. We must

defy the New York bankers and their millions in campaign slush funds! Byrd's brand of Socialism has paralyzed the state and victimized small, independent businessmen while favoring multi-million dollar out-of-state enterprises which find it easy to reach an understanding with the Byrd officials. Even while the people are forced to pay many new taxes, a huge surplus is being built up as more ammunition for the Byrd bureaucrats in their war against the people.

It seems odd that those campaigning against Byrd and Robertson fail to mention these well known facts. Perhaps they too will some day inherit comfortable lifetime judgeships. If Eustace Mullins were a candidate for the Senate, he would offer this program:

1. Monetization of the national debt to pay each native born citizen \$3000 in cash as a national dividend. In using the debt as a basis for issuing money, the Mullins Plan would extend to all citizens the privilege which Byrd has reserved for the New York bankers.

2. ~~Dissolution of the FBI and the CIA, and turning over their files and functions to the Counter-Intelligence of the U.S. Army.~~ The forces of crime and Communism have increased in this country each year since the FBI was set up, and it is now a national joke. The CIA has overthrown nineteen anti-Communist governments in Latin America. These two groups are the greatest threats to American security.

3. Immediate declaration of martial law in riot and high crime areas until life and property are secure as guaranteed in the United States Constitution.

4. Use of troops to put down Communist agitation in the United States. It is odd that American boys should die thousands of miles away in fighting "Communism" while American Communists attain high places in the present Administration.

5. Restoration of the government of Virginia to the people of Virginia. Abolition of all Soviet-type State trusts such as the ABC Board and restoration of free enterprise and small individually-owned businesses. Soon the Byrd era will only be a dark stain on the history of this fair state. Let us work together to achieve the Virginia that we love, the Virginia that we want, the Virginia of our great traditions!

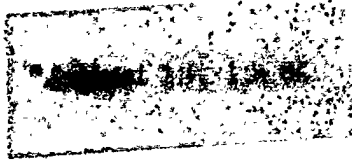
*The Virginia Democracy Commission welcomes your support. All contributions to fight against the New York bankers and the state hierarchy will be used to best advantage.*

Eustace Mullins is the author of "Mullins on the Federal Reserve", only history of our Central Bank, and the authorized biographer of poet Ezra Pound, "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound", NYC 1961. He is also a well known landscape artist.

~~X~~ ~~U.S.~~ ~~Y~~  
FIFTY YEARS OF SHAME has been produced by Information Associates, Inc. Sponsored by Virginia Committee for Economic Development. Special attention has been given to the suggestions of Congressman John O. Marsh (D-Va.). Reprints 10c each—25 for \$1.00.

Va.

August 19, 1966



REC 45

EX-103

105-15727-106

REC'D-READING ROOM  
FBI  
AUG 19 9 33 AM '66

Honorable E. W. ~~Opie~~  
President and Editor  
The Leader Publishing Company, Inc.  
11-13 North Central Avenue  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. Opie:

Your letter of August 13th, with enclosure, has been received and your kind comment regarding the work of the FBI is certainly appreciated.

In response to your inquiry concerning a letter your paper received from Eustace C. Mullins, it is my personal belief the statements in his letter are so ridiculous that further comment is not warranted.

Sincerely yours,  
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 30  
AUG 19 1966  
COMM-FBI

NOTE: Bufiles disclose correspondent is on the mailing list to receive the Uniform Crime Reports bulletin. We have had limited correspondence with this paper in the past. Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., is well known to the Bureau as an individual who has made several unfounded allegations against the Director and the Bureau. His service record indicates he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends both "due to the same dynamic latent homosexuality." He is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. Mullins is a prolific writer of extremely vicious anti-Semitic propaganda and has shown a complete disregard for the truth. He has offered material that he apparently knows to be absolutely false.

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Wick \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

HRH:jdm

AUG 21 1966

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

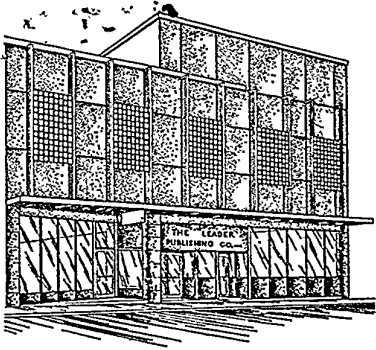
*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/SSK/bak



Ha 18

*Wool*



# THE LEADER PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

11-13 North Central Avenue

STAUNTON .. VIRGINIA

THE STAUNTON LEADER

24401

The Sunday News-Leader

E. WALTON OPIE  
President

HIEROME L. OPIE, JR.  
General Manager

MRS. CHAS. K. BROWN  
Business Manager

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Tolson
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. DeLoach
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Mohr
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Wick
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Casper
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Callahan
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Conrad
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Felt
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Gale
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Rosen
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Sullivan
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Tavel
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mr. Trotter
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Tele. Room
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Miss Holmes
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Miss Gandy

13 August 1966

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

*B. B. Brown*  
*Shirley Bradford*

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Inclosed is a galley proof of a letter to the Editor from one Eustace Clarence Mullins, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., which we are withholding from publication so that you may make any comment you may see fit for simultaneous publication.

My information is that you have a file on this individual. Our dossier on him shows that he has been a wide-ranging activist whose anti-Semitism was the basis of an article in The Daily Worker by him in which he said the United States was greatly in Hitler's debt. He is not a native of our city and as far as we know is not often at the address he uses.

With continued high regard for the able work you and your Bureau do for our country,

Sincerely,

E. W. Opie,  
President and Editor

~~ENCLOSURE~~  
Incl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1/SS/CLH

~~EXP. PROC.~~

AUG 15 1966

REC 45

EX-103

105-15727-106

14 AUG 23 1966

*Wor Cls*  
Mailing List  
Change noted  
*amb*

*Only ack*  
*8/18/66*  
*HRH/jk*

Member Associated Press

Audit Bureau of Circulations

Letter to Editor, The Staunton, Va., Leader,  
held for FBI comment and simultaneous publica-  
tion. Not pro-read

**FBI 10% Reds, He Says**

To the Editor:

May I take exception to your editorial of Aug. 10 in which you state: "There is not much the individual American can do on the domestic scene to checkmate the Communist plotters except to insist that his public officials continue vigilant, etc"? There are several hundred organizations of patriotic Americans who have done much to alert the nation to the Communist menace, nor is it surprising that the FBI has continually harassed these organizations. These American patriots sponsor radio programs and publish newspapers which reveal the inroads which the Communist conspiracy has made into our society.

I am presently writing a biography of J. Edgar Hoover, which includes a recent estimate that 10 per cent of FGI agents are dedicated Communists, and another five per cent are "double agents", who ostensibly are members of the Communist Party as FBI spies, but who actually are implementing Communist programs in this country.

Many patriots have been harassed by the FBI during its fanatical drive to forcibly integrate schools, homes and businesses in the South. Businessmen have been harassed by the FBI in their role of "political police", as in the steel crises. If they showed one-tenth the zeal it displays in harassing patriots when it supposedly goes after Communists, there would be no Communist Party in the United States today. Many chapters of the Communist Party subsist solely on the FBI donations.

I have had much experience with the FBI. My janitor in Chicago was offered \$50 a month to save my garbage for the FBI, and when he refused, they approached me with an offer of \$100 a month to act as informer on patriots in the anti-Communist groups with which I was working.

Your editorial that "there is not much the individual American can do about communism" is the standard FBI line intended to lull Americans to sleep while the Communists take over the country. There is much Americans can do, and have done, to stop communism in America, and many of them have undertaken this work at great personal sacrifice.

EUSTACE C. MULLINS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/22/81 BY SP/SSC/ldm

105-15727-106

ENCLOSURE

E.C. Mullins  
126 Madison Place,  
Staunton, Va.  
8-30-66

Dear Mr. Hoover;

E. Mullins

Inasmuch as the local newspaper sent you a letter I had written them, it occurred to me that I should explain my animosity to the FBI. It began in August 1958 when an FBI agent visited the office of the Chicago Motor Club and demanded that I be discharged from my public relations post. I have a signed memorandum from my superior, James E. Bulger, vice president, public relations, to this effect, and I sued them to get this information into court but a judge refused to let it be heard.

EUSTACE C. MULLINS

During the ensuing eight years, I have been able to obtain only part-time employment, although I averaged five applications a week answering newspaper advertisements. I subsequently learned that the FBI agent who demanded my discharge was not acting officially, but had accepted \$250 from the Chicago office of the Anti Defamation League of B'nai B'rith during a luncheon at Fritzl's Restaurant as payment for this chore.

On May 27 1961, my father, E.C. Mullins Sr., who was suffering from a serious heart condition, received a telephone call from New York from a part time FBI informer stating that a nationwide alert had been put out that I was to be picked up at once, and asking if he had seen me. At this time I was residing in an apartment in Union City N.J. under my own name, with a signed lease, as the FBI well knew. The purpose of the call was to turn my family against me, but your group went too far and my father suffered a relapse. He was taken to the hospital and died June 8, 1961. This was a more brutal assassination than that of John F. Kennedy, because my mother was left a destitute widow, and I could not obtain employment in order to contribute to her support.

The harassment has continued without letup. My mail is torn open, and to avoid accusations of paranoia I have a suitcase full of envelopes preserved in the mutilated condition in which they arrived. Also, as my postman admitted, my mail is usually held up for a full day in the local post-office and scrutinized before I get it.

Although I have a 25-year safe driving record, I have been cancelled or refused auto insurance by the following companies since 3-1-66: Nationwide, Travelers, Maryland Casualty, Early Settlers, State Farm, and Allstate. A local insurance agent told me these companies did not dare insure me because I was on an FBI blacklist.

These are some of the reasons why I do not like the FBI. I am aware that some or all of these things are done without your knowledge or without official authorization. Quite often the ADL uses bribery to harass anti-Communist Americans. I do know that if I was a Negro I would have had a Congressional bill to reimburse me for the harassment I and my family have received at the hands of agents acting either officially or unofficially for the FBI.

REC 31 105-1527-107  
with all goodwill,

SEP 7 1966

E. Mullins  
CORRESPONDENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/ldk

77 SEP 14 1966  
Minnell to Elled memo  
9/2/66

30 AUG 31 1966

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Wick *Wick*

DATE: 9/2/66 *Wick*

FROM : D. C. Morrell *Morrell*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS  
126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

*Wick*

*JF*

By letter dated 8/30/66 (attached) Mullins lists the reasons for his animosity toward the FBI. He advises he furnishes this information since a newspaper to which he had sent a letter had furnished a copy of his letter to the paper to the FBI for comment.

By letter of 8/13/66 the president and editor of the Leader Publishing Company, Inc., 11- 13 North Central Avenue, Staunton, Virginia, forwarded a galley proof of a letter to the editor column containing a letter Mullins had submitted to his paper for publication. Mullins' letter to the paper contained numerous derogatory comments concerning the operations of the FBI. By letter 8/18/66 the Leader Publishing Company, Inc. was advised it was the Director's personal belief the statements contained in Mullins' letter were so ridiculous that further comment was not warranted.

### INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

*E.C. M*  
Bufiles disclose Mullins is well known to the Bureau as an individual who has made several unfounded allegations against the Director and the FBI. He has written letters to the Director criticizing him and Bureau investigations, which have not been acknowledged in the past. Mullins was the subject of an extensive Racial Matters Investigation and his Army service record indicates he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends. He is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of extreme vicious anti-Semitic propoganda and has shown a complete and utter disregard for the truth.

### OBSERVATION:

The statements of Mullins in his letter of 8/30/66 are a rehash of previous comments made by him. These statements are ridiculous to the extreme.

Enclosure  
1 - Mr. Wick - Enclosure  
1 - Mr. DeLoach  
HRH:kph (4)

CONTINUED - OVER



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/SSK/ldk

REC 3405-13127-108

SEP 7 1966

105-15727  
1417  
87

*JF*  
*Wick*

Morrell to Wick Memo  
RE: Eustace C. Mullins

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That no acknowledgment be made to Mullins' letter of 8/30/66.

(2) That no further action be taken concerning the allegations he makes in his letter of 8/30/66.

(3) That no effort be made to contact him and set him straight since this would serve no purpose, especially in view of his background.

*Morrell*      *W* *1966*      *J*

*OK*

EC-A  
105-15727-109

October 20, 1966

Mr. Warren DuVal  
123 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

*W. E. DuVal*

7  
FBI  
READING ROOM  
OCT 21 10 47 AM '66

Dear Mr. DuVal:

Your letter and enclosure were received on October 17th during Mr. Hoover's absence. They will be brought to his attention upon his return.

I know he would want me to thank you for furnishing this material to him. While there is no way in which you can be authorized to act in any capacity for the FBI, all citizens can be of assistance by referring to proper authorities information they have of a criminal or subversive nature. If you receive such information, please feel free to contact representatives of our office located at 501 Southern States Building, Richmond, Virginia 23219.

Sincerely yours,

MAILED 19  
OCT 20 1966  
COMM-FBI

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

1 - Richmond - Enclosure

NOTE: Our last outgoing to correspondent was dated 7/5/66 which is the only record of him. He had furnished similar material prepared by Virginia Democracy Commission. Bufiles reflect we have conducted an extensive Racial Matters investigation concerning Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr., who is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic

DFC:jdm (4)  
67 OCT 31 1966

Note continued over

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Wick \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*W/a*

*CP*

*may*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/CSK/bak

Mr. Warren DuVal

propaganda which was a complete disregard for the truth, and he has also written material that he apparently knows is absolutely false. He has written communications to the Director criticizing the work of the Bureau. Bufiles reflect Mullins allegedly once possessed a gun, stating he had purchased it to commit suicide. His name has been furnished to the Secret Service as one possibly dangerous or capable of committing an act of violence against the President. The material he enclosed is a diatribe against the Byrd family and its influence on the State of Virginia.

C  
19

Dear Sirs;

Please issue a warrant for the arrest of Eustace Mullins, a neighbor of mine who writes such racist filth as the enclosed. I know this is against the law.

*Approved*

I own a building here which I would like to dedicate to J. Edgar Hoover because of his courageous fight against crime. I want to call it the Hoover Shrine. Do you have any mementoes I can put in it?

because Mullins is such a dangerous person, I wonder if you would like for me to spy on him? I could take pictures of people going in and out of his house. Last week a man came to see him who was wearing a Russian fur hat. I am sure he was a Russian agent.

sincerely,

*EXB*

W. E. DU VAL  
Contractor and Builder  
123 Madison Place  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

STAUNTON, VA  
OCT 14  
PM  
1966  
24401

ENCLOSURE *an*

3 03 11 1966

*7*  
*W. Duval*

Warren Duval

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Wick \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

REC-105-15727-109  
OCT 17 1966  
*an*

OCT 12 1966  
ack 10/19/66  
DFC *an*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2-27-81 BY SP1 GSK/yak

*an*  
DEPENDENCE

*final*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727) DATE: 7/11/68  
ATTN: CORRESPONDENCE AND RESEARCH

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM  
OO: New York

Re St. Louis letter to Director dated 7/3/68, no copies to New York or Richmond, captioned "EUSTACE MULLINS; MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING," Chicago letter to Bureau dated 1/2/64, and New York letter to Bureau dated 3/31/64, this latter communication reflecting MULLINS was residing in New York City at that time in Apartment 4 at 320 East 49th Street, New York City.

Enclosed for New York and Richmond is one copy of referenced St. Louis letter in view of your interest in captioned subject.

For information of St. Louis, last known Office of Origin concerning MULLINS was New York.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/AMW

EX-110

REC-20

105-15727-110

JUL 15 1968

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 1 - New York (100-112532) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
  - 1 - Richmond (105-186) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
  - 1 - St. Louis (RM)
  - 1 - 62-0 (EUSTACE MULLINS)
  - 1 - Chicago
- RJS:sp  
(6)

54 AUG - 1 1968

1806  
RADIANT INT. SECT.  
CORRESPONDENCE



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 7/3/68  
ATTN: CORRESPONDENCE AND RESEARCH

FROM : *APK* SAC, ST. LOUIS (162-0)36 C

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for the Bureau <sup>*Publication*</sup> ~~is a paperback book of 90~~ pages entitled "My Life In Christ" by EUSTACE MULLINS and its mailing envelope and one copy of St. Louis letter to Chicago dated 1/28/59, captioned "EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, IS-X" OO: CHICAGO, (Chicago 105-1152 - St. Louis: 105-1972).

Examination of the enclosed book disclosed that it may be ordered from Faith and Service Books, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., and that the publisher of same is Faith and Service Books, Aryan League of America, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va. 24401. The book indicates it was Copyrighted 1968 by EUSTACE MULLINS and that it is identified Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 68-25403. Additional books by EUSTACE MULLINS according to information appearing in the book are:

"MULLINS ON THE FEDERAL RESERVE;  
THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY;  
THIS DIFFICULT INDIVIDUAL, EZRA POUND;  
MULLINS' HISTORY OF THE JEWS."

The book indicates many references of a derogatory nature to the Director and FBI. It also contains many references to CIA and various Government officials.

The above referenced St. Louis letter to Chicago contains results of a review of the military service records on file at the Department of Defense, Military Personnel Records Center for EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR., Serial Number 33 537 453, which indicates he was inducted into the U. S. Army Air Corps on 12/26/42, and that he was honorably discharged on 2/5/46, by reason of demobilization. The file indicates that he received two Summary Courts-Martials for

- 2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 3)
- 1 - Chicago (Info) (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis

HCK:mjb  
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP10SK/abk



*192 ack. Jones to Bishop*  
*7-11-68*  
*TOH: cony*

REC-71 105-15727-111

EX-111

JUL 3 1968

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

JUL 3 1968

CORRESPONDENCE

SL: 62-61003

absence without leave and for failure to repair to an appointed place. It also indicates he was hospitalized on two different occasions for a constitutional psychopathic state and after each hospitalization he was returned to duty as "unimproved." On or about 12/14/44, he was arrested in possession of a gun and bullets and he disclosed to two officers that he purchased the revolver with intention to commit suicide. The file shows that he has written many sarcastic letters in which he uses extremely foul language about the President, the Army, the post chaplain, the medical officers, the Government of the United States, etc. The file shows that he exhibited both psychopathic and neurotic trends. The aforementioned referenced letter further shows that he was born 3/9/23, at Roanoke, Va., and he is further described as 6'½", 170 lbs., brown hair. Referenced letter states that "inasmuch as the military record indicates that MULLINS has made an effort at suicide, extreme caution should be used in any contact with him."

The aforementioned book was made available to SA [redacted] by Miss ETHEL BRIMMER, Manager, 18th Street Garage and commercial office building, 18th and Pine St., SLMO, on 4/28/68; it was received by her from a friend, Mrs. JOHN LEHMANN, 10 Appletree Lane, Clayton 24, Missouri, who received same, unsolicited, by mail from an unknown source. The mailing envelope is postmarked 5/17/68, PM, Broadway, Va. 22815.

b6  
b7c

These enclosures and information are furnished for whatever use the Bureau deems necessary and an information copy of this letter is furnished to Chicago in view of investigation previously conducted there.

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTN: CORRESPONDENCE AND RESEARCH

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (62-9) (D)

RE: EUSTACE MULLINS  
MISC - INFO CONCERNING

Enclosed for Bureau is paperback book of 90 pages  
entitled "My Life In Christ" and its mailing envelope and one  
copy of SL letter to Chicago, 1/28/59.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP4 GSK/ab

REGISTERED MAIL

ENCLOSURE

105-15727-111

SAC, CHICAGO (105-1152)

January 28, 1959

SAC, ST. LOUIS (105-1972)

EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS  
IS X  
OO: Chicago

Re Chicago letter 12-29-58.

A review on January 26, 1959 of the military service records on file at the Department of Defense, Military Personnel Records Center, for EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr., Serial Number 33 537 453, indicates that he was inducted into the U. S. Army Air Corps on December 26, 1942, and entered on active duty on January 2, 1943 at Camp Lee, Virginia. He was honorably discharged on February 5, 1946 as a Corporal at Greensboro, North Carolina by reason of demobilization. He served in the Enlisted Reserve Corps, inactive status, from December 26, 1942 to January 1, 1943. No additional reserve service was shown. He had no foreign service and was awarded the Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon and World War II Victory Ribbon.

His character and efficiency ratings ranged from unknown to excellent.

The file indicated that he received two Summary courts-martial for absence without leave and for failure to repair to an appointed place. It also indicated that he was hospitalized from September 11, 1943 to September 17, 1943 with a diagnosis of "constitution psychopathic state, inadequate personality. EPTI," and that he was hospitalized from December 14, 1944 to February 29, 1945 with a diagnosis of "constitutional psychopathic state, unqualified. EPTI," and after each period of hospitalization he was returned to duty as "unimproved." Further, it was reflected that on the second occasion above "the patient was brought in as a prisoner. At the time of arrest he had in his possession a gun and bullets, and he made the statement to two officers that he had purchased the revolver with the intention of committing suicide sometime during the afternoon of his arrest. The site was to be the Studio Theater. His reason were because he was tired of living. The patient has written numerous sarcastic

2 - Chicago (105-1152) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1 - St. Louis (105-1972)

CMD:mvs  
(3)

SL 105-1972

letters in which he uses extremely foul language and makes very sarcastic remarks about the president, the army, the post chaplain, the medical officers, the government of the United States, etc. This individual exhibited both psychopathic and neurotic trends, both due to the same dynamic latent homosexuality as shown by his 'fat hips,' and having to urinate while sitting down, dreams of snakes (typical feminine dream), with aded castrations anxiety expressed symbolically by fears of going blind and heart failure. The case was presented to the Section VIII Board for disposition and after a two to two deadlock patient was ordered back to duty.

"The chart in this case was taken from the office on the ward. Later it was discovered that Mullins had asked another patient, who had already been diagnosed as dementia praecox, hebephrenic type, and who had proven himself well gifted in pilfering small objects, to obtain the chart for him. The chart was later found almost completely destroyed in the sterilizer. The doctors and nurses who worked on this case did their best in trying to duplicate all necessary information." It was indicated that, after completion of various tests, MULLINS was determined to be a "malingerer" and "that disciplinary action rather than medical action should be taken."

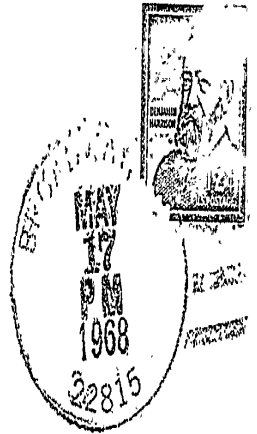
The following background and descriptive information is contained in the records:

Date of Birth	March 9, 1923 at Roanoke, Va.
Height	6' $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Weight	170 Lbs.
Hair	Brown
Photograph	None contained in the file
Education	Four years high school
Civilian Occupation	Asst. Mgr. (grocery)
Military Occupation	Clerk-Typist
Address	331 N. Lewis Street, Staunton, Va.
Relatives	Parents - EUSTACE C. MULLINS, Sr. and JANE KATTIARIVE MULLINS
Soc. Sec. No.	223-18-8681
LDB No.	1 at Staunton, Va.
Order No.	10-820

INASMUCH AS THE MILITARY RECORD INDICATES THAT MULLINS HAS MADE AN EFFORT AT SUICIDE, EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN ANY CONTACT WITH HIM.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

Refuse to  
accept



Book.

John S. Lehmann  
10 Appletree Lane  
Clayton 24  
Missouri

BOOK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

# **MY LIFE IN CHRIST**

by

**Eustace Mullins**

What does it mean to live in Christ? A successful author, artist and businessman explains how thirty years of endeavour brought him to the serenity, the radiance and the peace of living in Christ. This book offers a startling new version of Christ's Mission, and how man can help Him to achieve that Mission. It is a must for anyone who has not yet been able to find serenity in Christ.

Eustace Mullins is known for his books, Mullins on the Federal Reserve, Mullins History of the Jews, and This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound, the only authorized biography of the poet. He is a former member of the staff of the Library of Congress, a former economist for the American Petroleum Institute, and served as director of publications for the Chicago Motor Club. He is also a wellknown landscape artist. He became the first writer to have a book burned by Germany's postwar government when 10,000 copies of Mullins on the Federal Reserve, in a German edition, were seized by Dr. Otto John a few days before he defected to Communist East Berlin.

**Paper Back            \$1.00**

Order from:  
Faith and Service Books  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Va.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

**MY  
LIFE  
IN  
CHRIST**

by

**Eustace Mullins**

## ABOUT THE AUTHOR

At the age of forty-five, Eustace Mullins can look back on thirty years of continuous activity as a writer, an artist, and a businessman. With four books currently in print, on religious, economic and fine arts subjects, he also carries on a fulltime business career, and is known as an artist's artist, a serious painter who has restored distance to the art of landscape, and whose paintings have won many prizes. He has also had many exhibitions of photographs, both portraits and still life.

In business, he has been active as an economist, and in public relations.

Eustace Mullins is a veteran of the United States Air Force, with thirty-eight months of active service during World War II. A native-born Virginian, he was educated at Washington and Lee University, New York University, Escuela des Bellas Artes, Mexico, and the Institute of Contemporary Arts.

He served on the staff of Senator Joseph McCarthy during the crucial months of McCarthy's battle against subversion, and has been on the staff of the Library of Congress. He has been a consultant on highway taxation for the American Petroleum Institute, an editor of Institutions Magazine, and a editorial director for the Chicago Motor Club. For fifteen years, he donated his services as an editor and writer to many of the better-known patriotic periodicals in America. He founded and edited three magazines of modern poetry, Three Hands, in Washington, D.C., Nix, New York, and Poetry Chicago. For a number of years, he was active in Washington in obtaining the release of the poet Ezra Pound, who was illegally held in St. Elizabeth's Hospital by the federal government.

BOOKS BY EUSTACE MULLINS

MULLINS ON THE FEDERAL RESERVE  
THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY  
THIS DIFFICULT INDIVIDUAL, EZRA POUND  
MULLINS' HISTORY OF THE JEWS

© *Copyright 1968 by Eustace Mullins*

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 68-25403

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

DEDICATION

TO MR. H. L. HUNT, A TRULY CHRISTIAN GENTLEMAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. Bishop

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
"MY LIFE IN CHRIST"

DATE: July 11, 1968

*M.A. Jones*  
*MAJ*  
*TR*

By letter dated 7-3-68, with enclosure, the St. Louis Office forwarded a copy of captioned book.

Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. is well-known to the Bureau and for years has been a prolific writer of extremely vicious hate literature. He is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He has been the subject of an extensive Racial Matters investigation and his Army service record indicates he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends. In the past he has made several unfounded allegations against the Director and the FBI. In his correspondence with the Bureau he has alleged Agents have followed him and tapped his telephone, claiming this to be the basis for his being discharged by the Chicago Motor Club. As a result of his correspondence, which generally consisted of a tirade against the Director, he was interviewed and forcefully admonished in 1959. In 1966 he wrote the Director and listed the reasons for his animosity to the FBI. In view of his past record and the ridiculous nature of his charges, his letter was not acknowledged.

*mz*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-2-81 BY SP1002/klh

Captioned book, published by Faith and Service Books, Aryan League of America, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, is apparently a typical example of the venom spewed by Mullins' diseased and hate-filled mind. It purports to be an expression of his personal Christian philosophy, and the first portion of the book is a pseudo-philosophical discussion of religion and the nature of life. Anti-Semitism pervades the entire work. Under the chapter heading "Satan's Empire" is a particularly vicious attack on the FBI, the CIA and various Government officials including the Director. The lead-off paragraph of this chapter is typical of the basic tone and logic of his attack:

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN  
105-34074-42

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

EX-104

REC-73

105-15727-118

25 JUL 15 1968

56 JUL 25 1968  
FDH:emj  
(7) cmj

CONTINUED OVER



CRIME RESEARCH

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo  
RE: Eustace Mullins

"Intelligent Americans seem to be astounded at the discovery that the forces of law and order in this country are arrayed on the side of criminals, and that such governmental organizations as the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the Central Intelligence Agency have as their principal functions the harassment of honest citizens, instead of prosecuting traitors and criminals. These organizations themselves have become groups of bandits which prey upon the workers of our nation, in the same manner as the Jews and the Mafia whom they emulate in every aspect of their operations."

The most vile and sinister acts are attributed to the Director and the FBI and Mullins' sick imagination is given full rein. He maintains that an unholy alliance exists between the FBI and the Mafia. Mullins also states that Mr. Hoover has directed the Bureau in name only since 1953 when it was put in the hands of "a Jew from Hong Kong named David Liberman." The book ends with a tirade against the Bureau for alleged harassment and intimidation of Mullins and his family.

OBSERVATION:

Mullins' book is manifestly the work of a deranged and vicious mind. It is inconceivable that any rational person would seriously consider it to be anything else.

RECOMMENDATION:

That Mullins' demented allegations and outrageous distortions as contained in his "My Life In Christ" not be dignified with a response.

J<sup>H</sup>

OK ✓  
H

TEB/a

mm

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/17/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (94-0)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS,  
Staunton, Virginia  
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Mr. STEVEN KANE, Assistant Producer, "The Joe Pyne Show," television station KTTV, Channel 11 (Metromedia), advised on 10/15/68 that he recently received correspondence from EUSTACE MULLINS on stationery bearing the letterhead "Faith and Service Books, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., 24401" and was furnished a copy of MULLINS' book entitled "The Biological Jew" published by Faith and Service Books, The International Institute of Jewish Studies, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia. Mr. KANE said MULLINS is being considered as a potential guest on "The Joe Pyne Show" because of his controversial anti-Semitic viewpoints.

Mr. KANE said he desired to bring MULLINS' name to the attention of the FBI because a review of "The Biological Jew" indicates that MULLINS is so strongly anti-Semitic that he might be potentially dangerous. Mr. KANE said he also desired to bring MULLINS to the attention of the FBI because MULLINS' book contains references to the FBI that are untruthful and unfavorable.

A review of "The Biological Jew" reveals that EUSTACE MULLINS is described as age forty-five with five books currently in print. He is identified as a native Virginian and a veteran of the United States Air Force. He further is identified as a "legislative researcher during the late Senator JOSEPH MC CARHY's battle against Communism," and a former member of the staff of the Library of Congress. For a number of years he was active in attempts to free the poet EZRA POUND "from an illegal confinement in St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D. C."

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Richmond
- 2 - Los Angeles
- (1 - 94-1461 (KTTV)).

RMW/mjn  
(6)

REC-138

105-15727-113

18 OCT 25 1968

EX 106

CRIME RESEARCH  
FILES RECOUNT

61 NOV 13 1968

ack.  
Jones to Bishop memo  
10-29-68  
CWH:mjs

ALL information contained  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-88 BY SP18SK/klh

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-101711

LA 94-0

In the book, MULLINS' comments concerning the FBI are as follows: ". . .we find the Federal Bureau of Investigation ignoring the mounting crime rate while its agents spend all of their time in battling those gentile 'reactionaries' who are reacting against the harmful presence of the parasite." He also comments "These gentile 'reactionaries' are arrested on some pretext or other, or evidence against them is planted by FBI agents, and they are sentenced to long terms in prison." And further ". . .the furtive operations of the FBI are aimed solely at controlling 'reactionaries' among this host people."

Mr. KANE said he was unable to furnish his copy of the book to the FBI because the book would be required by "The Joe Pyne Show" production staff in the event MULLINS is used as a guest on the show.

A review of Los Angeles Indices indicates that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, 331 N. Lewis Street, Staunton, Virginia, had been identified by G-2 in letter dated 9/15/48 as an individual who had gone to Mexico in 1948 to secure background information to write an anti-Communist novel. Los Angeles Indices also indicate EUSTACE MULLINS was the author of a pamphlet entitled "Impeach Eisenhower" and that this pamphlet was reprinted in 1956 in "Woman's Voice" described as an anti-Semitic publication published in Chicago.

The above is being furnished for the information of the Bureau and of the Richmond Division.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

Tolson	_____
DeLoach	_____
Mohr	_____
Bishop	_____
Casper	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. Bishop *[Handwritten initials]*

DATE: 10-29-68

FROM : M. A. Jones *[Handwritten initials]*

SUBJECT: ALLEGATIONS AGAINST FBI BY  
EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.

*5/5*  
*[Handwritten signature]*

The Los Angeles Office has advised that according to Steven Kane, Assistant Producer of the "Joe Pyne Show," captioned individual is being considered for an appearance on this nationally syndicated television program. Kane said he had seen a book written by Mullins, "The Biological Jew," and wanted to advise the FBI because he felt that Mullins was so anti-Semitic that he might be dangerous.

In this book, Mullins alleges Bureau Agents are neglecting other duties in order to persecute "gentile reactionaries," that these individuals are being arrested on pretext and that evidence is being planted by the FBI.

Kane said he was unable to furnish a copy of this book because the book was needed by the program's production staff.

INFORMATION IN BUFILES:

We have no information in our files concerning this book. Joe Pyne is a well-known television personality who produces interview-type programs designed to provoke controversy. He has been friendly and cooperative with the Bureau, as have members of his staff.

Mullins has been the subject of an extensive Racial Matters investigation. (He is a depraved, warped degenerate and alleged homosexual who is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic propaganda which has shown a complete disregard for the truth.) In previous writings he has been extremely critical of the Director and the FBI and has shown that whatever he offers is obviously the work of a deranged and vicious mind. Since it would be inconceivable that any rational person would consider seriously Mullins' demented allegations and outrageous distortions we have previously considered it unwise to dignify his work with any kind of response.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Bishop  
CJH:mes (7)

*I don't understand why Pyne should give exposure to such a faker.*  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
CRIME RESEARCH UNIT  
NOV 5 1968  
NOV 6 1968

*ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11/22/81 BY SP/6SP/PA*

*RECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-111711*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 1/2/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532) P.

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM  
(OO: NEW YORK)

ReRHlet to Bu, 1/16/64; CGlet to Bu, 7/11/68.

The last known address for this individual was 320 E. 49 St., NYC, as of March 1964. On 12/28/68, Mrs. MARY WARD, Superintendent, 320 E. 49 St., NYC, advised SA [redacted] that EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS moved out approximately four years ago, and she had no idea as to his current whereabouts.

b6  
b7C

According to records of OSI, 2nd District, NYC, subject is currently residing at 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va. According to reCG to Bu, 7/11/68, EUSTACE MULLINS has published a book entitled "My Life In Christ", published by Faith and Service Books, Aryan League of America, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., 24401.

Richmond is requested to verify residence of subject at the above address, so that office of origin may be appropriately designated. MULLINS is not on the Security Index or Reserve Index of the NYO.

2 Bureau  
2-Richmond (105-186)  
1-New York

REC-10

105-15727-115

VJA:cas  
(5)

10 JAN 6 1969

100 810 940

RACIAL INT. SECT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP11 GSK/abk



JAN 15 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 2-28-69

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (105-186) -P-

SUBJECT: *[Handwritten initials]*  
EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM  
(OO: NY)

Re New York letter to Bureau, 1-2-69.

On 1-22-69 and 2-3 and 25-69, attempts were made by SA JAMES M. MC ANDREW to locate subject at 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va. On these occasions, however, an adult female of extremely low intelligence and unable to communicate an intelligent sentence, was located at this home. Continued attempts to identify the resident of this address and to locate subject will be continued.

On 2-25-69, Det. CURTIS HORNE, Staunton PD, advised that subject is unknown to him, however, one DOROTHY MULLINS resides at 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va., takes care of her "idiot daughter."

Det. HORNE also stated that another daughter of DOROTHY MULLINS resides at 216 N. Madison St., Staunton, Va., and is married to one LOUIS F. MADER.

Inquiries on 2-25-69 at 216 N. Madison St., Staunton, Va., were unsuccessful in locating Mrs. MADER.

LEADS:

RICHMOND at STAUNTON, VA.

Will continue attempts to determine whereabouts of the subject through interviews at 216 N. Madison St., Staunton, Va., and at 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Va.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - New York (100-112532) (RM)
  - 2 - Richmond
- JMM/lmm  
(6)

*100-810 PD*

REC-211

EX-101

105-15727-116

17 MAR 4 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.



MAR 26 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 4/14/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re Richmond letter to Bureau dated, 2/28/69.

In an effort to locate the present whereabouts of the subject, the following is set forth for the consideration of the Richmond Office:

The report of SA CHARLES F. HEINER dated, 3/4/59, at Richmond, Virginia, on the subject, reflects on page two that E. E. MULLINS, brother of the subject, was the Manager of a Kroger Grocery Store in Staunton, Virginia, and often discussed the activities of his brother. Richmond is requested to determine if E. E. MULLINS is available for interview and whether he can furnish information on CLARENCE MULLINS.

It is noted further in Richmond letter to Chicago dated, 6/6/61, that subject's mother is Mrs. E. C. MULLINS, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, and that [redacted] was acquainted with subject and his family.

b7D

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (105-186) (RM)
- 1 - New York

REC 22

105-15727-117

10 APR 15 1969

VJA:mml  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1/GSK/abk

RACIAL INT. SECT.

54 APR 18 1969



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile-105-15727 )

DATE: 5/8/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-112532)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, Jr.  
RM

ReRHlet to NY, dated 4/28/69.

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The Richmond Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The Richmond Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence Address <u>126 Madison Place</u> <u>Staunton, Virginia</u>
Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. ----- -----
Check the following applicable statements:  <input type="checkbox"/> This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The _____ Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.) <input type="checkbox"/> This subject is tabbed for Detcom. <input type="checkbox"/> This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary. <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau. <input type="checkbox"/> A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau. <input type="checkbox"/> A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.
The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter: <input type="checkbox"/> Security Index Cards <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serials (specify) <input type="checkbox"/> Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below) <input type="checkbox"/> Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph. <input type="checkbox"/> None available. <input type="checkbox"/> Previously furnished.

REC-24 105-15727-118

RUC

2 Bureau (Reg.)  
2 Richmond (RM)  
1-New York

Enc. 2 (Reg.)

5 MAY 12 1969

VJA:lhr  
(5)

EX-104

66 MAY 20 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP13SK/lhr

Function  
INT. SEC.  
RACIAL M. SECT.  
M. J. J. J.

NY 100-112532

(ENCL) Buairtel to CG, 12/18/63, with enclosure.

Review of subject's file reflects that Richmond is in receipt of all communications in this file, since the submission of their letter to the Bureau, dated 1/16/64, enclosing 21 serials for the NYO. These 21 serials are not being returned to Richmond unless they specifically request them.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 6/26/69

FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (105-186) C

SUBJECT: EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLINS, JR.  
RM

*Handwritten initials*

Re Richmond FD-128 to Director, 5/8/69.

By referenced FD-128 Richmond was made Office of Origin in captioned matter.

MULLINS' residence and employment have been verified and no additional investigation remains unfinished.

Inasmuch as MULLINS shows no propensity for violence, this investigation is being closed subject to being reopened in the event additional information is received requiring investigation.

*Handwritten initials*

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1 - Richmond  
JMM/vlr  
(3)

REC-60

EX-117

105-15727-119

JUN 27 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/fab

RACIAL INT. SECT.



378  
6 JUL 7 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

March 30, 1972

X-105

REC-51

105-15727-120

Mr. J. P. Nolan  
Executive Secretary  
Grass Roots Committee  
4617 Bayard Street  
San Diego, California 92109

Dear Mr. Nolan:

In reply to your letter of March 24th, information contained in the files of the FBI must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice and we have no list such as you requested for distribution. I am, however, referring copies of your letter and my reply to the Internal Security Division in the Department for available material it may be able to furnish you regarding those organizations which have been cited by the Attorney General as coming within the purview of Executive Order 10450.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

MAILED 5  
MAR 30 1972  
FBI

NOTE: Correspondent not identifiable in Bufiles. Eustace Clarence Mullins was the subject of an extensive Racial Matters investigation discontinued in 1969, subject to being reopened in the event additional information is received requiring investigation. Mullins is considered to be a depraved, warped degenerate who is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic propaganda showing a complete disregard for truth. He has been extremely critical of the Director and of the FBI.

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Waikart \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Campbell \_\_\_\_\_

MHB:cj (4)

APR 6 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-88 BY SP/SS/ELK

*Handwritten initials:* P57, W92

*Handwritten notes:* T 8/10/11/12, GEP



GRASS ROOTS COMMITTEE

4617 BAYARD STREET, SAN DIEGO 92109, CALIF.

24 March 1972

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
DIRECTOR --FBI  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

Please send me a list of subversive-  
Communist or Communist Front Organizations

We want to keep out any infiltrators  
from those kind of organizations.

If possible, if you give out  
information on individuals, please  
tell us if

EUSTACE MULLINS author of  
THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY  
is a member of any black-listed  
organization.

Very truly yours

*J. P. Nolan*  
J. P. NOLAN  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

cc file

*Mi*

*ack  
3-30-72  
MHB:cy  
cc Internal  
Security Division  
3-30-72*

EX-105

REC-51

105-15727-20

8 MAR 31 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 ESK/abk

CORRESPONDENCE  
*sub*

*mme*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Marshall *gm*

DATE: 3-7-73

FROM : H. R. Hauer *HR*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE MULLINS  
126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Baker \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gebhardt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Marshall *✓*
- Mr. Miller E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Thompson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bowers \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Herington \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mintz \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

The purpose of this memorandum is to recommend method of handling of a letter from captioned individual dated 3-1-73 wherein he refers to the murder of "an AngloSaxon American youth, Wayne Phillips, aged sixteen years, by a black, pistol wielding thug at Armstrong High School in Richmond, Virginia," and goes on to state "We are well aware that if this had been a case of a black murdered by a white, you would have immediately dispatched an investigating team to the scene of the crime, with instructions to apprehend the criminal by any means at hand." He then requests that Agents be stationed at integrated schools to protect white children.

Mullins has been the subject of an extensive Racial Matters investigation in the past. Bufiles describe him as a depraved, warped degenerate and alleged homosexual who is a prolific writer of vicious anti-Semitic propaganda which has shown a complete disregard for the truth. Bufiles further reflect that his Army service record indicates that he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends (Bufile 105-15727).

Bufiles contain no references to Wayne Phillips.

It appears that no useful purpose would be served in acknowledging Mullins' letter.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That Mullins' communication of 3-1-73 not be acknowledged.

2. That similar communications received in the future not be acknowledged unless there is a compelling reason to do so.

1 - Mr. Hauer

MAR 13 09 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP/SS/ML

*EX-103*  
*gm*

REC-32

18 MAR 12 1973

*HR*

*H*

105-34674-41-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

*file*  
*HR*

Mr. Hauer  
Mr. Helm  
Mr. Herington

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Geard	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Svars	_____
Mr. Thompson	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinsey	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Bowers	_____
Mr. Herington	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mr. Mintz	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

Eustace Mullins  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton Va 24401  
3-1-73

L. Patrick Gray,  
Acting Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Gray;

DECEASED B. APPROX 1957

A number of American citizens have expressed dismay to me at your refusal to investigate the murder of an AngloSaxon American youth, Wayne Phillips, aged sixteen years, by a black, pistol wielding thug at Armstrong High School in Richmond, Virginia. We are well aware that if this had been a case of a black murdered by a white, you would have immediately dispatched an investigating team to the scene of the crime, with instructions to apprehend the criminal by any means at hand.

On behalf of our children, I earnestly suggest that you station teams of FBI agents at all integrated schools in the United States, to protect innocent white children from drug-crazed black thugs.

sincerely,

*[Handwritten signature]*

E. P. MULLINS

EUSTACE MULLINS/sm

cc Sen William Scott  
Sen Harry F Byrd  
Hon M. Caldwell Butler  
Hon Kenneth Robinson

EXP. PROC.  
34 MAR 5 1973

*Mc*

EX-109

REC-32

105-15727-122

Hauer to Marshall  
memo  
JWD:yl 3-7-73

NOT RECORDED  
23 MAR 8 1973  
12

57 MAR 20 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/alk

CORRESPONDENCE

April 5, 1973

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

Attached United Press International release dated 4/4/73, reports that one Eustace Mullins, Staunton, Virginia, has filed a three million dollar suit in District of Columbia Superior Court against the estate of the late J. Edgar Hoover. Mullins claims, in essence, FBI Agents forced his firing from several jobs for possessing details of the personal life of Mr. Hoover.

Bureau files disclose Mullins is well known to the Bureau as an individual who has made several unfounded allegations against the late Director and the FBI. He has written letters to the late Director criticizing him and Bureau investigations, which have not been acknowledged in the past. Mullins was the subject of an extensive Racial Matters investigation and his Army service record indicates he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends. He is an alleged homosexual, a warped degenerate and a depraved individual. He is a prolific writer of extreme vicious anti-Semitic propoganda and has shown a complete and utter disregard for the truth.

As recently as 3/1/73, Mullins wrote to Acting Director Gray criticizing FBI refusal to investigate murder of an "Anglo Saxon youth by a black pistol wielding thug." This letter was not acknowledged based on background contained in Bureau files of Mullins. (Bureau file 105-15727)

*G III*  
*4-9*  
*11:33A*

*7*

*File*

*ROU*

*WGL*

*MSK*

*MS*

*Jane*

JBL:erg

*BT*

- Sp* Mr. Felt
- Mr. Baker
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Gebhardt
- Mr. Jenkins
- Mr. Marshall
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Soyars
- Mr. Thompson
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Mr. Bowers
- Mr. Herington
- Ms. Herwig
- Mr. Mintz
- Mrs. Neenan

April 4, 1973

*HARRASS-4-4*

WASHINGTON (UPI) -- A STAUNTON, VA., MAN, CLAIMING TO POSSESS CERTAIN "DETAILS" OF THE PERSONAL LIFE OF THE LATE J. EDGAR HOOVER, SAID WEDNESDAY HE HAS FILED A \$3 MILLION SUIT AGAINST THE FORMER FBI DIRECTOR'S ESTATE BECAUSE OF REPEATED "HARRASSMENT" DURING THE PAST 20 YEARS.

EUSTACE MULLINS, 50, IN A SUIT FILED TUESDAY IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SUPERIOR COURT, SAID AN ACQUAINTANCE GAVE HIM THE INFORMATION ABOUT HOOVER'S LIFE IN 1952, AND FBI AGENTS FORCED HIS FILING FROM THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

MULLINS SAID HE THEN MOVED TO NEW YORK, BECOMING AN ECONOMIST FOR THE AMERICAN PETROLEUM INSTITUTE, BUT ONE YEAR LATER AGENTS TOLD HIM EMPLOYER HE WAS "DANGEROUS" AND WAS FIRED.

MULLINS CLAIMED A SIMILAR INCIDENT OCCURRED AFTER HE MOVED TO CHICAGO TO WORK WITH THE CHICAGO MOTOR CLUB, AND AGAIN HE WAS FIRED FROM HIS JOB.

IN 1961, WHILE WORKING ON A BIOGRAPHY OF POETESSARA FOUND, MULLINS CLAIMED AGENTS TRIED TO FORCE HIM TO SIGN A STATEMENT THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE DIRECTOR'S PERSONAL LIFE.

WHEN HE REFUSED, FBI AGENTS ALLEGEDLY BEGAN TO HARRASS HIS AGED PARENTS, "WHO SUBSEQUENTLY DIED OF HEART ATTACKS," MULLINS SAID.

--ABOVE IS A REPEAT TO BSB WIRE POINTS--

NPL 04-04 08:55 PES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-81 BY SP16SC/klh

*HHS*

*105-15727-A-*

NOT RECORDED  
185 APR 16 1973

cc: Mr. Herington  
*APR 17 1973*  
cc: Mr. E. S. Miller cc: Mr. Mintz  
WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*Howe*

- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Baker \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gebhardt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Thompson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bowers \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Herington \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herying \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mintz \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

TO : The Acting Director

DATE: May 1, 1973

FROM : Legal Counsel *jm*

*AL<sup>th</sup> EUSTACE CLARENCE MULLENS*

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLENS v. ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER, et al., D. C. SUPERIOR COURT, CIVIL ACTION NO. 2717-73

*me*

On 4/30/73, Mr. William P. Arnold, Civil Division, made available a copy of the complaint filed in captioned action (attached). He stated that it had been sent to the Department by George E. Monk, Esq., who represents the late Mr. Hoover's estate. Mr. Monk had requested the Government defend the action, as the suit was against Mr. Hoover in his official capacity.

Mr. Arnold stated that a superficial reading of the complaint indicates there is no substance to the allegations contained therein, and that he had taken steps to secure its dismissal. He stated that the Superior Court of the District of Columbia would lack jurisdiction for a suit of this type since the claim for three million dollars contained in the complaint is beyond the jurisdictional limit of that court.

Mr. Arnold stated that as soon as the suit was dismissed he would advise the Bureau.

The plaintiff in this action is well-known to Bureau files and there is no question that any allegation that he might make would have no basis in fact.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information.

Enc.

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 2 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Williamson

HLW:llr  
(5)

105-15727-123  
REC-67

MAY 4 1973

EX-109

\* Note: The jurisdictional limit in the Superior Court is \$50,000.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-22-81 BY SP-5/SLK

229 QW  
58 MAY 15 1973  
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

*Williamson*

*jm*  
LEG. COUNSEL

Superior Court of the District of Columbia

F St. between 4th & 5th Sts., N.W.—3rd Floor

Telephone: 727-1790

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

*Gustaa C. Mullins*

Plaintiff

Civil Action File No. ~~2717-73~~

vs.

*Estate of J. Edgar Hoover  
(C.A. Tolson Executor)*

Defendant

SUMMONS

To the above named Defendant:

You are hereby summoned and required to file an Answer to the attached Complaint, either personally or through an attorney, within twenty (20) days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service.

The answer must be filed in Room 310, F St. between 4th & 5th Sts., N.W. (Old Pension Building), between 9:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. Mondays through Fridays or between 9:00 a.m. and 12:00 Noon on Saturdays, but not on Sundays or holidays. On or before the day you file your Answer, a copy of it must be mailed to the attorney for the party plaintiff who is suing you. The Attorney's name and address appear below. If plaintiff has no attorney, a copy of the Answer must be mailed to the plaintiff at the address stated on this Summons.

**IMPORTANT: IF YOU FAIL TO FILE AN ANSWER WITHIN THE TIME STATED ABOVE, OR IF, AFTER YOU ANSWER, YOU FAIL TO APPEAR AT ANY TIME THE COURT NOTIFIES YOU TO DO SO, A JUDGMENT BY DEFAULT MAY BE ENTERED AGAINST YOU FOR THE MONEY DAMAGES OR OTHER RELIEF DEMANDED IN THE COMPLAINT. IF THIS OCCURS, YOUR WAGES MAY BE ATTACHED OR WITHHELD OR PERSONAL PROPERTY OR REAL ESTATE YOU OWN MAY BE TAKEN AND SOLD TO PAY THE JUDGMENT. IF YOU INTEND TO OPPOSE THIS ACTION, DO NOT FAIL TO ANSWER WITHIN THE REQUIRED TIME.**

If you wish to talk to a lawyer and feel that you cannot afford to pay a fee to a lawyer, promptly contact one of the offices of the Legal Aid Society (NA 8-1161) or the Neighborhood Legal Services (628-9161) for help or come to F St. between 4th & 5th Sts., N.W.—Room 310c (Old Pension Building) for more information concerning places where you may ask for such help.

JOSEPH M. BURTON  
Clerk of the Court

*Gustaa C. Mullins, Attorney pro se*

Name of Plaintiff's Attorney

*126 Madison Place, Stanton Va. 24401*

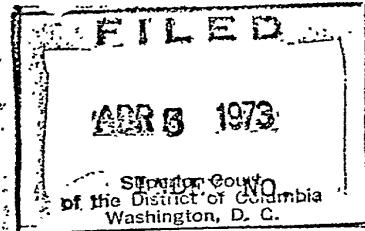
Address

*Area code 703 706-5580*

Telephone

Date:

APR 3 1973



1973

EUSTACE C. MULLINS,

X

Plaintiff,

-against-

CA 2717-73

ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER ET AL

X

Defendant

The plaintiff, as and for his complaint,  
respectfully alleges:

1. Plaintiff is a resident of the City of Staunton, Virginia; defendant estate is the Estate of the late J. Edgar Hoover of 4936 30th Pl. NW Washington, District of Columbia, whose Administrator and Heir is Clyde Tolson, 4000 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, District of Columbia 20016.

2. On or about January 1, 1952, defendant in his then capacity as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, did initiate a campaign of harassment against plaintiff and family which continued over a period of twenty years.

3. Said harassment had no connection with any activity of plaintiff, but was based solely on the fact that plaintiff had become acquainted with one Verna S. \_\_\_\_\_ at a party at the Hotel Congressional, Washington, D.C., which Verna, on learning that plaintiff was a writer, confided in plaintiff that she too had done some writing but that she worked principally as a practical nurse for prominent political families and further confided that she had nursed J. Edgar Hoover's mother in her last illness until her demise, and further confided that the late Mrs. Hoover had



been distressed in her son's behaviour and confided that he had entered into a formal marriage agreement with an adult of the same gender, said information later being confirmed by two journalists at the National Press Club, in Washington, D.C.

4. Plaintiff had no use for said confidence but the fact that he had confirmed it became known, and on or about March 1 1952 a team of Federal Bureau of Investigation agents began questioning thirty-two of plaintiff's fellow employees at the Library of Congress but was unable to get them to denounce plaintiff or to claim that plaintiff had made derogatory remarks about anyone's race or religion. The agents then turned over to the Librarian, Luther Evans, a copy of an article on economics written for The Social Crediter of England by plaintiff and not circulated in the United States, and on the basis of this persuaded the Librarian to discharge plaintiff, who had received two promotions at the Library of Congress, as being "unlikely to serve customers of the Library of Congress". No other employee of the Library of Congress has ever been discharged on such spurious trumped up charges.

5. On or about May 4 1952, a team of FBI agents visited plaintiff's employer in New York, where plaintiff had been employed as economist for the American Petroleum Industries Committee for more than a year, said agents claimed plaintiff was "very dangerous" and persuaded employer to discharge him.

6. On or about August 1, 1958, a team of FBI agents visited the office of James E. Bulger, plaintiff's superior at the Chicago Motor Club where he had been employed as editor and public relations counsel for more than two years, and demanded that he discharge plaintiff as a "dangerous" person. Bulger refused, stating he could not replace plaintiff, whereupon agents harassed him until he had a heart seizure, then refused to let him call a doctor

then accompanied him to doctor's office refusing his treatment until he telephoned his office to discharge plaintiff.

5. On or about August 1, 1959, plaintiff was occupying a cottage at Lake Me Costa, Mich. lent him by writer Russell Kirk, working on the authorized biography of the poet Ezra Pound, when three FBI agents woke him at five o'clock in the morning and demanded he sign a statement that he knew nothing about the Director's personal life. Plaintiff refused. About the same time, while Mr. Kirk's uncle was picking up mail at plaintiff Chicago, Ill. apartment, FBI agents seized keys from Mr. Kirk's uncle's car in the alley behind apartment, causing him grave inconvenience and disturbance, as said incident occurred at night only one block from where FBI agents had shot down a moviegoer named Mr. Dillinger.

6. Because plaintiff refused to sign the document required by the Director of the FBI, agents extended harassment to his parents, elderly people of modest means residing in Staunton, Va. Plaintiff's father informed agents that if plaintiff had done anything wrong, he would cooperate, but they could not tell him plaintiff had done anything wrong, as harassment was carried on solely to intimidate plaintiff from mentioning information on the Director's personal life. Plaintiff was in Washington, D.C. on Republican Party business and visited office of then Senator Richard Nixon, requesting that Mr. Nixon ask Mr. Hoover to refrain from harassing plaintiff's parents. Senator Nixon agreed, but the harassment continued.

7. On or about June 1, 1961, plaintiff's father received a telephone call from an FBI operative stating that "a nationwide alert had been sent out for Mullins". This aggravated plaintiff's father's heart condition, he collapsed and died several days later.

8. Plaintiff returned to Staunton Va. to look after his aged mother and handicapped sister but could find no employment as

J. Edgar Hoover had persuaded George Sokolsky, a co-founder of the Jewish League with Mr. Hoover, to denounce plaintiff as "subversive" in columns published in Staunton, Va.

9. Plaintiff was refused insurance by every agency in Staunton, Va., the reason given that his car might be blown up. A fire of incendiary origin broke out at the Mullins home, June 1, 1969, the family saved by what was termed "the miracle of the bell". At 1 a.m., the fire fused the doorbell which rang until plaintiff woke and discovered the fire, which otherwise would have consumed the frame dwelling and the sleepers. Plaintiff brake line was cut on his car three times, once causing a serious accident. Plaintiff's mother was attacked and beaten on three occasions, finally succumbing to a heart attack in 1971. Since newspaper attacks on plaintiff were launched in Staunton through Mr. Hoover, these incidents seem a logical sequence of this action.

10. Plaintiff's health giving way after two decades of harassment, unable to obtain regular employment after discharge from three career positions after intimidation of employers by FBI agents, acting on each occasion because of plaintiff's knowledge of the Director's background, and in no case because of any offense or illegal activity by plaintiff, plaintiff now seeks recompense from estate of defendant, who knowingly used government agents in his employ to harass plaintiff for private reasons and to harm him and his family, cause him severe financial and health loss and otherwise act from malice aforethought,

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant estate in the sum of three million dollars (\$3,000,000) together with costs of this action.

JURY REQUESTED

Eustace C. Mullins  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton Va. 24401  
ATTORNEY PRO SE

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

June 7, 1973

Acting Director, FBI

REC-41  
105-15727-124  
EX-103

- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Williamson

EUSTACE C. MULLINS v. ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER  
U. S. D. C. D. D. C., CIVIL ACTION NO. 779-73

*Johnson*  
*M-Spitzer*

Your memorandum of May 10, 1973, requested a litigation report in captioned matter.

This pro se complaint is similar to one recently filed by Mullins in the Superior Court for the District of Columbia which was dismissed as the three million dollar claim was beyond the jurisdiction of the court. In that case, George E. Monk, Esq., attorney for the executor of Mr. Hoover's estate, by letter of April 12, 1973, to the Attorney General requested the Department to assume the defense of the action. Since this complaint contains similar allegations which concern Mr. Hoover in his official capacity as Director of this Bureau, we feel it would be proper to provide a defense for his estate.

We have reviewed our files relating to plaintiff herein and find there is no basis in fact for any of the allegations in his complaint. In paragraph 4 of the complaint, plaintiff alleges he was dismissed from his employment at the Library of Congress due to pressure put on the Librarian by Agents of this Bureau. We had no part in plaintiff's separation from this employment. His personnel file at the Library shows he was appointed October 1, 1951, as a Probationary Library Assistant and was separated on March 4, 1952, because of his intense prejudice against certain groups.

Paragraph 5 of the complaint alleges that plaintiff lost his employment with the American Petroleum Industries Committee because of activities of FBI Agents. Our files indicate that plaintiff was employed by the American Petroleum Institute from April 27, 1953

- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Baker \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gebhardt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Thompson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Baise \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Barnes \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bowers \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Herington \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conny \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mintz \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Eardley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Hogan \_\_\_\_\_

*JLW:deh*  
*(6)*  
*See Note Page 8*

SEE NOTE PAGE 8

MAILED 5  
JUN 7 1973  
FBI

*NO LICE  
RIFLES*

*57 JUN 21 1973*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP-3/2/81  
*John*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

**Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division**

to April 30, 1954, when he was dismissed because he had been observed by another employee of the Institute making an anti-Semitic speech in the Yorkville section of New York City.

Plaintiff alleges in paragraph 6 of the complaint that the FBI was responsible for his discharge from employment at the Chicago Motor Club. Plaintiff was discharged by Chicago Motor Club on July 31, 1958, for his alleged anti-Semitic activities. He subsequently filed suit against his employer for slander. This suit resulted in a summary judgment in favor of the defendant. Again, the FBI was not involved in plaintiff's loss of employment.

Plaintiff alleges three FBI Agents demanded he sign a statement that he knew nothing of J. Edgar Hoover's personal life. Plaintiff was interviewed on June 13, 1959, at Lake Mecosta, Mecosta, Michigan, concerning his activities and his personal attacks against Director Hoover. At that time he stated he could not write anything regarding the personal life or the background of Mr. Hoover or his family inasmuch as he had no personal knowledge thereof. He denied writing any such letter and suggested some of his enemies may have been responsible.

Agents of this Bureau have not harassed plaintiff's parents as alleged in paragraph 8 and the allegation in paragraph 9 that a phone call from an "FBI Operative" stating a nationwide alert had been put out on plaintiff is not true. In this regard, Mullins wrote a letter to former Director Hoover on August 30, 1966, in which he made this same allegation. In connection with the allegation in paragraph 10 it is noted that in 1961 Mullins had brought suit in the Staunton Corporation Court, Staunton, Virginia, against a publishing company for printing an article by columnist George Sokolsky. This suit was dismissed when Mullins failed to respond to a demurrer filed by the defendant.

Plaintiff has been involved for many years with right wing organizations and has been reported to be a homosexual. His military records indicate that he suffered from mental problems while in the service.

**Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division**

**Considering the reprehensible and untrue allegations concerning the late Director Hoover, we would appreciate it if this frivolous complaint can promptly be dismissed.**

NOTE: Based on incoming letter from the Department same caption, dated 5/10/73. Plaintiff is the subject of Bufile 105-15727 captioned "Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. - RM."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. William D. Ruckelshaus  
Acting Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: MAY 10 1973

JMKelson:jgo  
145-12-1922

FROM : Harlington Wood, Jr.  
Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

Tel: Code 187-4265

SUBJECT: Eustace C. Mullins v. Estate of J. Edgar Hoover,  
et al., U.S.D.C. D.C., Civil Action No. 779-73.

A copy of the complaint recently filed in this action is enclosed.

In order that we may defend this action, please send us copies, as soon as possible, a report, in duplicate, setting forth the facts involved. Because many courts are reluctant to grant extensions of time to answer, we request that this report be give your preferred attention. If you cannot send us the necessary material within that time, please let us know promptly so that we may inform the court of the reason for the delay.

If any Federal statutes or departmental regulations are involved, please give citations to the Statutes at Large, the United States Code, or the Code of Federal Regulations.

You should also include four sets (one of which should be certified) of relevant documents, such as records which may exist regarding plaintiff.

It will be helpful if you will state specifically which allegations of the complaint should, in your opinion, be admitted and which should be denied, and make suggestions for any affirmative allegations to be made in the answer.

A statement of your views and the legal issues which you consider involved in this action and as to what legal defenses should be pleaded, with citations of supporting authorities, will be welcomed.

Your prompt and complete compliance with this request will enable us to represent your interests in this case most effectively.

ENCLOSURE

**EXP. PROC.**  
MAY 10 1973

REC-105-15727-124

EX-103

MAY 10 1973

cc 5642

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/SLK  
for J. Edgar Hoover  
dated 4/7/73. JEW: dcd

MJ [Signature]

Mr. William D. Ruckelshaus  
Acting Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

MAY 10 1973

JMKelson:jko  
145-12-1022

~~F. Gray Lewis~~ *Harlington Wood, Jr.*  
Acting Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

Tel: Code 187-4265

Eustace C. Mullins v. Estate of J. Edgar Hoover,  
et al., U.S.D.C. D.C., Civil Action No. 772-73.

A copy of the complaint recently filed in this action is enclosed.

In order that we may defend this action, please send us copies as soon as possible, a report, in duplicate, setting forth the facts involved. Because many courts are reluctant to grant extensions of time to answer, we request that this report be give your preferred attention. If you cannot send us the necessary material within that time, please let us know promptly so that we may inform the court of the reason for the delay.

If any Federal statutes or departmental regulations are involved, please give citations to the Statutes at Large, the United States Code, or the Code of Federal Regulations.

You should also include four sets (one of which should be certified) of relevant documents, such as records which may exist regarding plaintiff.

It will be helpful if you will state specifically which allegations of the complaint should, in your opinion, be admitted and which should be denied, and make suggestions for any affirmative allegations to be made in the answer.

A statement of your views and the legal issues which you consider involved in this action and as to what legal defenses should be pleaded, with citations of supporting authorities, will be welcomed.

Your prompt and complete compliance with this request will enable us to represent your interests in this case most effectively.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1652/660



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, WASHINGTON D.C. 20001

EUSTACE C. MULLINS,  
126 Madison Place, Staunton Va 24401  
Plaintiff,

X

X

-- against --

ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER ~~REAL~~ ECM

Defendant

*Complaint for damage*

INDEX NO.

1973

**F**

*CA 779-73*

**FILED**

APR 25 1973

JAMES E. DAVEY, Clerk

The plaintiff, as and for his complaint,  
respectfully alleges:

1. Plaintiff is a resident of the City of Staunton, Virginia; defendant estate is the Estate of the late J. Edgar Hoover of 4936 30th Pl. NW, Washington, D.C. District of Columbia, and heir of said estate is Clyde Tolson of 4936 30th Pl NW Washington, District of Columbia.

2. On or about January 1, 1952, J. Edgar Hoover, in his then capacity as Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, did initiate a campaign of harassment against plaintiff and plaintiff's family which harassment continued over a period of twenty years.

3. Said harassment was not based on any interest of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in plaintiff but was based on the fact that plaintiff had become acquainted with one Verna S \_\_\_\_\_ at a party at the Hotel Congressional in Washington, which Verna, knowing that plaintiff was a writer, confided that she too wrote and she also worked as nurse in local families and further confided that she had nursed J. Edgar Hoover's mother in her final illness and further confided that Mrs. Hoover had been distressed of her son's behaviour and confided to nurse that he had entered into a formal marriage arrangement with an adult of the same gender, said information later confirmed by two members of the National Press Club in Washington, D.C.

4. When plaintiff's confirmation of said confidence became known, on or about March 1, 1952, Federal Bureau of Investigation agents questioned thirty-two fellow employees of plaintiff at the Library of Congress to

gather derogatory evidence and obtain his dismissal but no derogatory evidence was available, the agents then turned over to the Librarian of Congress a copy of an article on economics written for the Social Crediter of England, not circulated in the United States, and demanded that the Librarian discharge plaintiff, who had received two promotions, as being "unlikely" to serve customers of the Library". The Librarian bowed to the pressure of the FBI agents, and no other employee of the Library of Congress has ever been dismissed on such trumped up charges.

5. On or about May 4, 1954, FBI agents visited plaintiff's employer in New York City, where plaintiff had been employed as economist for the American Petroleum Industries Committee for more than a year, said agents claimed plaintiff was "the most dangerous man in America" and obtained his dismissal from this post.

6. On or about August 1, 1958, FBI agents visited James E. Bulger, plaintiff's superior at the Chicago Motor Club where he had been employed as public relations counsel for two years, and demanded that plaintiff be discharged as "very dangerous". Bulger argued that he could not replace plaintiff, whereupon agents intimidated until he had a heart seizure, then refused to let him call a doctor until he agreed to discharge plaintiff, then accompanied him to doctor's office and had him telephone his office to discharge plaintiff.

7. On or about August 1, 1959, plaintiff was in a cottage at Lake Me-costa, Mich. lent by scholar Russell Kirk so that plaintiff could complete the autobiography of poet E. ra Pound, when three FBI agents woke him at five a.m. demanding he sign a statement that he knew nothing of J. Edgar Hoover's personal life, Plaintiff refused. At the same time, while Mr. Kirk's uncle was picking up mail at plaintiff's Chicago apartment, FBI agents seized keys from the uncle's car in the alley behind the apartment, causing him grave inconvenience and disturbance.

8. After plaintiff refused to sign the document for the FBI, agents harassed his elderly parents in Staunton Va. Plaintiff's father informed agents that if plaintiff had done anything wrong, he would aid them, but they could not tell him plaintiff had done anything wrong, and he refused

to cooperate. Harassment continued solely to prevent plaintiff from referring to details of Mr. Hoover's personal life. Plaintiff requested Richard Nixon to aid in halting the harassment but the harassment continued.

9. On or about June 1, 1961, plaintiff's father received a long distance call from an FBI operative stating that "a nationwide alert has been sent out for Mullins". This false statement aggravated plaintiff's father's heart condition and he died several days later.

10. Plaintiff returned to Staunton Va. to look after his aged mother, and J. Edgar Hoover persuaded George Sokolsky, a co-founder of the Jewish League with Mr. Hoover, to denounce plaintiff as "subversive" in columns published and circulated in Staunton Va., causing plaintiff to be ostracized and unable to obtain employment.

11. Plaintiff was then refused insurance by every agency operating in Staunton Va, the reason given that his car might be blown up. A fire of incendiary origin broke out at the Mullins home June 1, 1969, the family being saved by "the miracle of the bell", as the firemen termed it. At 1 a.m. the fire fused the doorbell wire which rang until plaintiff was awakened and discovered the fire, which otherwise would have overcome the sleeping family. Plaintiff's brake line on car was cut three times, resulting in a serious accident. Plaintiff's mother was beaten at home three or more occasions, and succumbed to a heart attack in 1971. These events were a logical result of Mr. Hoover and Mr. Sokolsky's attacks in plaintiff in the Staunton newspapers.

12. Plaintiff now in poor health as a result of two decades of harassment, unable to obtain regular employment after discharge from three career positions on demand of FBI agents because of plaintiff's knowledge of the J. Edgar Hoover personal life, plaintiff now seeks recompense from estate of defendant, as defendant knowingly used government agents under his direction for illegal means to harass plaintiff and family for private goals from malice aforethought.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant estate of three million dollars (\$3,000,000.00) together with costs of this action.

*Eustace C. Mullins*  
Eustace C. Mullins  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton Va. 24401  
ATTORNEY PRO SE

TU 6-5580

United States Attorney  
Washington, D. C.

July 23, 1973

JMKelson:paf  
145-12-1937

Harland F. Leathers  
Chief, General Litigation Section  
Civil Division

Tel: 739-3785

Eustace C. Mullins v. Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, U.S.D.C. D.C., Civil No. 779-73.

In this action, originally filed in the Superior Court and refiled in the United States District Court, plaintiff sues the estate of J. Edgar Hoover for damages in the amount of \$3,000,000. The complaint alleges that J. Edgar Hoover through his office as Director of the FBI instigated and continued a program of harrassment and intimidation from the years 1952 to 1961. Plaintiff more particularly alleges that Mr. Hoover's actions resulted in his repeated dismissal from employment.

In this action we request that your office prepare and file a motion to dismiss. Dismissal is warranted for plaintiff has failed to state a claim upon which relief may be granted. Moreover, the action is barred by the Statute of Limitations.

On the basis of plaintiff's allegations Mr. Hoover's involvement in this matter seems at best remote and tenuous. Plaintiff alleges (Complaint, para. 4) that agents of the FBI questioned fellow employees at the Library of Congress on March 1, 1952. Similarly, plaintiff alleges that on May 4, 1954 and August 1, 1958 agents of the FBI interviewed plaintiff's employers. Plaintiff further alleges that during June of 1961 an "operative" of the FBI telephoned plaintiff's father stating that an "alert" had been sent out regarding plaintiff (Complaint, para. 9).

Since the last direct act alleged as regards personnel of the FBI occurred in 1961, this action is clearly barred by the Statute of Limitations for the

40  
EXP. PROC. 2/11  
JUL 23 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-88 BY SP153/LLW

1 copy made  
Done abc  
7/26/73  
JLW/K

REC-15 05-157 27-1257-1913

F28/  
55 AUG 6 1973

MIN  
WILLIAMSON

Handwritten signatures and stamps, including a large circular stamp with illegible text.

District of Columbia. The District of Columbia Code, §12-301 ("Limitation of time for bringing actions") provides:

"Except as otherwise specifically provided by law, actions for the following purposes may not be brought after the expiration of the period specified below from the time the right to maintain the action accrues:

(1) For the recovery of land, tenements, or hereditaments -- 15 years;

(2) For the recovery of personal property or damages for its unlawful detention -- 3 years;

(3) For the recovery of damages for an injury to real or personal property -- 3 years;

(4) For libel, slander, assault, battery, mayhem, wounding, malicious prosecution, false arrest or imprisonment -- 1 year \* \* \* . [Emphasis added.]

Since plaintiff's action concerns alleged libel and slander, Section 12-301(4) clearly constitutes a bar to his suit. Moreover, in no case would plaintiff's action be allowed after 1964, i.e., after three years from the last date of alleged tortious action (1961). §12-301(8).

It is also apparent from plaintiff's complaint that allegations of tortious acts by FBI personnel relate not to Mr. Hoover, but, rather, the former Director's subordinates. However, it is well-established that in the absence of direct acts or immediate involvement, mere chain-of-command responsibility does not posit liability for the acts of an officer's subordinates.

In Robertson v. Sichel, 127 U.S. 507 (1888) the United States Supreme Court held that a Customs Collector was not liable for the alleged tortious act committed by his subordinate, where there was no evidence that

the superior was personally involved in the acts regarding which plaintiff sought recovery. As the Court stated:

"A public officer or agent is not responsible for misfeasances or positive wrongs, or for the nonfeasances, or negligences, or omissions of duty, or the subagents or servants or other persons properly employed by or under him, in the discharge of his official duties." Id., at 515-6.

See also, Larson v. Domestic & Foreign Corporation, 337 U.S. 682, 688, n. 8 (1949); Tucker v. Duke, 276 F.2d 499, 500 (D.C. Cir. 1960).

Closely related to the instant action is Eujaki v. Egan, 237 F. Supp. 822, 824 (D. Alaska 1965), wherein plaintiff sought damages against various officials for the alleged tortious acts, i.e., false imprisonment, of their subordinates. The District Court stated:

"With regard to the defendants William A. Egan, Governor of the State of Alaska, and Warren C. Colver, Attorney General of the State, it is well-established that public officials are not liable for the negligence or other tortious acts of their subordinates unless said officials actually cooperated in the alleged acts, which is not alleged. Robertson v. Sichel, 127 U.S. 507, 515, 8 S.Ct. 1286, 32 L. Ed. 203; Waters v. Bates, (D.C. Tenn., 1964), 227 F. Supp. 462; Rich v. Warren, (C.A. 6, 1941) 123 F.2d 198; Armacost v. Conservation Commission of West Virginia (D.C. W.Va., 1954), 126 F. Supp. 414; Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York v. Brightman (C.A. 8, 1931), 53 F.2d 161; U.S. v. Fogde, et al., (D.C. S.D. 1914), 214 F. 283; and Anno. 3 A.L.R. 149; Kline v. Flannigan, (1927 Alaska), 7 Alaska Rep. 577."

See, also, David v. Cohen, 407 F 2d 1268 (D.C. Cir. 1969)

In consequence, the present action not only is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations, but fails to present a claim upon which relief may be granted. It is, of course, also apparent that plaintiff's action is precluded by the doctrine of official immunity. Barr v. Matteo, 360 U.S. 564 (1959). At this stage of litigation, however, it is considered appropriate that a motion to dismiss be interposed upon the basis of the defenses previously discussed, preserving the defense of official immunity for subsequent presentation should this be required.

As regards plaintiff's Motion to Cease and Desist directed toward the representation of the Estate of Hoover by the Department of Justice, it is clear that plaintiff's objections to such representation are groundless. 28 U.S.C. §518(b) provides: "When the Attorney General considers it in the interests of the United States, he may personally conduct and argue any case in a court of the United States in which the United States is interested, or he may direct the Solicitor General or any officer of the Department of Justice to do so." See also, 28 U.S.C. §§515-517.

As stated by the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia in Booth v. Fletcher, 101 F.2d 676, 681-682 (D.C. Cir. 1938), cert. denied, 307 U.S. 628:

"The law provides that the Attorney General, whenever he deems it for the interest of the United States, may, in person, conduct and argue any case in any court of the United States in which the United States is interested, or may direct the Solicitor General or any officer of the Department of Justice to do so. It does not limit his participation or the participation of his representatives to cases in which the United States is a party; it does not direct how he shall participate in such cases; it gives him broad, general powers intended to safeguard the interests of the United States in any case, and in any court of the United States, whenever in his opinion those interests may be jeopardized \* \* \*.

SAC, Washington Field Office

October 24, 1973

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Mintz  
1 - Mr. Williamson

**EUSTACE C. MULLINS v. ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER**  
**U.S.D.C. D.D.C., CIVIL ACTION NO. 779-73**

Through Civil Division, United States Attorney's Office,  
determine status captioned matter which is being handled by them.

Advise the Bureau attention Office of Legal Counsel.

NOTE: Civil action filed against Mr. Hoover's estate in which plaintiff  
alleges the former Director harrassed him from 1952 until 1961.

JLW:deh  
(5)

EX-111  
REC-51 105-15727-126

16 OCT 25 1973

MAILED 8  
OCT 24 1973  
FBI

Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
& Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ion \_\_\_\_\_  
ry \_\_\_\_\_  
Evol. \_\_\_\_\_

NOV 15 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-23-81 BY SP1 GSK/alk

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/16/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (62-10549) <sup>P</sup> ~~(SAC)~~

ATTENTION: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS vs. ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER,  
USDC DDC, CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 779-73

*gdc*

Re Bureau letter to WFO dated 10/24/73.

On 11/1/73, a check of the Civil Docket Number 779-73 at the Office of the Clerk, U.S. District Court (USDC), for the District of Columbia, determined that the last action indicated on the Docket was on 7/31/73. On that date, U.S. District Judge (USDJ) JOSEPH C. WADDY granted the motion of the defendant (U.S. Attorney's Office) for an extension of time in which to file a response to the plaintiff's motion. It was noted that previously on 7/9/73, Chief Judge SIRICA had granted the defendant's motion to extend the time for an answer to the plaintiff's complaint until and including 7/27/73.

On 11/6/73, Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) JOHN R. DUGAN was contacted. He advised that he had filed a Motion to Dismiss in the captioned matter on 7/26/73, but had not received any indication as to whether Judge WADDY had ruled on the motion. He advised that he would check on this and advise the contacting agent.

*N*

Later on the same date, AUSA DUGAN recontacted SA JOSEPH R. DAVIS, WFO, and advised that although he had prepared a Motion to Dismiss and believed that this motion had been filed in the regular course of business on 7/26/73, when he checked he found that this motion had inadvertently not been filed with the Clerk of the Court. AUSA DUGAN advised he would check on this matter and recontact SA DAVIS.

- ② Bureau
- 1- WFO

*5642*

REC-29

EX-104

*105-15927-127*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

NOV 16 1973

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

JRD: *55* NOV 27 1973  
(3)

LATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/lan

*Legal Counsel*  
*SIA*



WFO 62-10549

On 11/13/73, AUSA DUGAN advised that on 11/6/73, he filed the Motion to Dismiss, accompanied by a Memorandum to the Court explaining that the defendant had prepared the Motion to Dismiss on 7/26/73, and had believed that it was filed on that date. The Memorandum requested that the motion be accepted on 11/6/73, and be considered as timely filed. He advised he has received no response since he filed the memorandum and motion.

On 11/13/73, a recheck of the records of the Clerk's Office, USDC, determined that the Motion to Dismiss and the Memorandum to the Court were filed on 11/6/73, and no further action is reflected on the Docket.

*WFO will follow*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/28/73

Attention: Office of Legal Counsel

FROM: SAC, WFO (62-10549) (RUC)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS v. Estate of J. EDGAR HOOVER  
USDC #779-73, DDC  
Miscellaneous

Re Bureau letter to WFO 10/24/73, and WFO letter to Bureau, 11/16/73.

On 12/7/73, a check of Civil Docket #779-72 at the Office of the Clerk, U.S. District Court (USDC), Washington, D. C. (WDC), revealed that on 11/14/73, the Plaintiff filed an Answer to the Motion to Dismiss.

A recheck of the docket on 12/18/73, revealed that on 12/10/73, U.S. District Judge JOSEPH WADDY signed an order granting the motion of the U.S. to dismiss the complaint, and further denying the motion of the plaintiff to cease and desist. This order was filed with the clerk on 12/11/73.

As the above matter has been dismissed, WFO considers this matter RUC.

*Handwritten initials: RUC*

**EX-117**

*le  
Rm 5640  
Letter to SAC, WFO  
dtd 1/4/74. RFP: mel*

REC-29 105-15727-128

1-7-74  
15 DEC 28 1973

②-Bureau  
1-WFO

JRD:cad  
(3)

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-91 BY SP10SK/AM**

**LEGAL COUNSEL**

*Handwritten signature and date: [Signature] 12/28*



*Jan*

December 21, 1973

105-15727-

Mr. Eustace Mullins  
Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. Mullins:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated December 8th, which was received on December 12th.

Please be advised that we are reviewing your request at the present time. You will be appropriately advised once a determination has been made.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

MAILED 8  
DEC 21 1973  
FBI

*ref/gm*

- 1 - Office of The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Bufile (62-115530) (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE: Mullins currently has a three million dollar civil suit on file in USDC, District of Columbia, against the Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, in which he alleges the late Director harassed him from 1952 until 1961. Mullins has been the subject of a Racial Matters investigation and his Army service record indicates that he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends. By letter to Mullins dated 12/4/73, we requested that he furnish more information concerning his position as authorized biographer for Ezra Pound. The card catalogue of the Library of Congress indicates that Mullins did, in fact, publish a book entitled "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound," and the Library has a copy of this book on file. Preliminary discussion with Departmental Attorneys has determined that, if we deny Mullins' request, the Department would override us and grant his request. FOIA Unit anticipates further correspondence with Mullins upon completion of processing of the Pound file and dissemination to C. David Hyemann, original requester.

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-27-81 BY SP16SC/ab

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-34099-517

58 JAN 15 1974

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

*For info 4706*

# EZRA POUND INSTITUTE OF CIVILIZATION

126 MADISON PLACE

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA 24401

12-8-73



**EUSTACE MULLINS**  
PRESIDENT

TO: CLARENCE M. KELLEY,  
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON DC:

Dear Mr. Kelley;

Thank you for your response of 12-4-73 to my inquiry of 11-22-73 requesting the file of Ezra Pound. Enclosed is one of a number of letters from Ezra Pound concerning my authorization as his biographer, "with the blessings of the undersigned". The authorized biography was published in November, 1961 as "THIS DIFFICULT INDIVIDUAL, EZRA POUND," by Fleet Publishing Corporation, New York City, N.Y.

In 1948, Ezra Pound commissioned me to write a history of the Federal Reserve System which was published as "Mullins on the Federal Reserve" 1950, Kasper and Horton, N.Y. This book has gone through a number of subsequent editions, and three plagiarized versions of it are now being sold by groups which are said to have a tenuous connection with your organization.

I would be glad to furnish further documentation of my position as Ezra Pound's authorized biographer and as the head of the only organization in the world devoted to carrying on his work of furthering the arts on an international scale. However, I am puzzled that you need this documentation, which should be available in your files. I also am puzzled to read in Time Magazine that you have already turned over the Ezra Pound file to a Mr. Hyman who has never had any connection with Ezra Pound. The published biography was really a temporary work, with Ezra's understanding that I would produce a lengthier biography at a later date. Your file is crucial to this work, on which I am now engaged.

sincerely,

*W. W. W.*  
FM/cia  
ENCLOSURE

1 Enc.

*AM-jen*  
*12/21/73*  
*105-15727*

*100-34029-517*  
DEC 28 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-81 BY SPI GSK/labh

NOT RECORDED  
26 JAN 7 1974

*[Signature]*

ORIGINAL FILED IN

"THINKS: DAMMIT!"

Effulgent Mulligator

Yes THAT is the Norman , who has now from  
the Macmillan ( not the p.m. of Eng) but a exshoot of the  
same damn fambly ,  
acc e.e.c a SUBstantial , no from Jas

the nooz that Norman has a SUBstantial advance from Macmillan for bk/  
on E.P.  
with which Nude Erections does not hanker to cooperate.

simply that the Mul with vasty and deep knowledge of the Ez  
in contrast with the son-of-the raiibinic view ,  
promise to read proofs the he gave e.e.c  
and has EGGstended similar to Ez.

the Mul/ shd/ aim fer a  
SIMilar advance from Nude Erctaz.

and with the blessings of the undersigned

address for Mul and Rex ONLY.

Hotel Italia m Rapallo, weptalia.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-81 BY SP1 GSK/lbh

in haste and the strain of packing.

*[Handwritten signatures and scribbles]*

105-15727-

ENCLOSURE

# EZRA POUND INSTITUTE OF CIVILIZATION

126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA 24401



EUSTACE MULLINS  
PRESIDENT

IMMEDIATE RELEASE

ALL MEDIA  
July 4 1973

## POUND MEMORIAL ESTABLISHED

Eustace Mullins, 50, literary heir of Ezra Pound, has established the Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, to carry on the humanist work of this American Colossus.

In 1961, Mullins published "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound," the only authorized biography of the poet. He is now completing the major exposition of Pound's theories, "The Conversations of Ezra Pound." Mullins visited Pound daily for three years while the poet was a political prisoner in Washington, D.C. When freed in 1958, Pound expressed a desire to work at Monticello. Mullins is raising fifty million dollars to establish the Institute in the Charlottesville, Va. area. He says, "American taxpayers have been bled for billions of dollars to train imbeciles to become morons." The Institute will offer a humanist alternative to the prevalent trade school goals of American education, because this system is mass producing humanoid robots processed to perform simple tasks without thinking.

"Pound agreed with Henry Adams," says Mullins, "that education in America is impossible. Pound set up a more realistic goal, to civilize. Unless we adopt Pound's civilizing goals, the forces of barbarism will rush on unchecked, and civilization as we know it is doomed."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-81 BY SP1GSK/labh

105-15727-  
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

December 4, 1973

105-15727-

Mr. Eustace Mullins  
~~President~~  
Ezra Pound Institute of  
Civilization  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. Mullins:

In response to your letter of November 22nd, we are enclosing a reprint which sets forth the current Department of Justice regulations and policy concerning implementation of the Freedom of Information Act.

Attorney General Order 528-73 (Part 50/Statements of Policy), specifies that access to certain FBI files will be accorded to "Persons outside the Executive Branch engaged in historical research projects..." To date, the question as to who comes within this category has not been resolved, and guidelines are being established as individual requests are received. Consequently, please furnish us with any information which in your opinion entitles you to access to FBI documents relating to Ezra Pound. Specifically, we would like more information concerning your position as authorized biographer for Mr. Pound.

Upon receipt of this information, we shall make a determination as to your qualifications and respond accordingly.

Sincerely yours,

E. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 9  
DEC 4 1973  
FBI

Enclosure

- 1 - Office of The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE PAGE TWO

5491  
ARM 12/19/73  
12/19/73

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

FR... 1106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-27-81 BY SP/GRK/kbk

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-34099-513



Mr. Eustace Mullins

NOTE: Eustace Mullins currently has a \$3 million civil suit on file in U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia against the Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, in which he alleges the former Director harassed him from 1952 until 1961. Mullins has been the subject of a Racial Matters investigation and his Army service record indicates that he has suicidal tendencies as well as psychopathic and neurotic trends.

# EZRA POUND INSTITUTE OF CIVILIZATION

126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA 24401  
11-22 1973



EUSTACE MULLINS  
PRESIDENT

TO: Keeper of the Files,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation;

Dear Sir;

As the authorized biographer of the poet, Dr. Ezra Pound, I would be interested in permaing these files for a revised edition of THIS DIFFICULT INDIVIDUAL, EZRA POUND, which was published in 1961.

Please advise a preliminary estimate as to the cost of this operation.  
sincerely,

*O on yellow*

*105-15727-*

*mmw*

EM/cia

NOT RECORDED  
49 DEC 10 1973

~~DEC 5 1973~~

100-34099-513  
ORIGINAL FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-27-81 BY sp16sc/abh

FILE DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
INVESTIGATION CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION  
FILES, DEPT. OF JUSTICE,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*100-34099-513*

January 16, 1974

*Jac*

7

Mr. Eustace Mullins  
Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

*WH*

Dear Mr. Mullins:

Reference is made to my letter to you dated December 21st wherein you were advised that we were reviewing your request.

Please be advised that copies of the Ezra Pound file, with deletions and exemptions in accordance with existing Statutes and Department of Justice regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act, are now available.

The Ezra Pound file is comprised of 14 volumes. We have made available to a prior requester a 37-page report, which represents a summary of the first nine volumes thereof, and a total of 193 pages from volumes 10 through 14 of the file. We are willing to make available to you copies of the above documents at 10¢ per page for reproduction costs.

If you are desirous of obtaining a copy of the aforementioned, please forward to us a check or money order in the amount of \$23, payable to the Treasury of the United States. Thereafter, we shall forward copies to you.

Sincerely yours,

REC-45

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

105-15727-129

*RCF*  
*EX-117*

*Jan 1974*  
*Jan*

*cc. back - 4/1/74*  
*5-8-75*

*105-15727-129*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-22-89 BY SP1GSK/ML

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Office of The Deputy Attorney General  
 1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI REPHIES)  
 NOTE: This is a follow-up on our letter to Mullins dated 1/17/74, wherein it was noted that we were awaiting completion of processing of C. David Heymann's request for the Pound file. If Mullins acquiesces, we intend to furnish to him copies of these documents previously furnished to Heymann. A copy of Mullins' book, "This Difficult Individual, Ezra Pound," is on file in the Library of Congress.

AHM:law (6)

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

*JCF*  
*FOR THE DIRECTOR*

Unrecorded - Copy Filled in

*md*

*fb*  
SAC, Washington Field Office (62-10549)

1/4/74

REC-29

Director, FBI (105-15727) — 128

2 - Mr. Mintz  
1 - Mr. Peterson

EUSTACE C. MULLINS v.  
ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER  
U.S.D. D. D.C.  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 779-73

Reurlet dated 12/28/73.

Washington Field is instructed to obtain a copy of the dismissal order filed on 12/11/73, in captioned case and furnish it to the Bureau, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel.

NOTE: Civil action filed against Mr. Hoover's estate in which plaintiff alleges the former Director harassed him from 1952 until 1961. Washington Field reported the suit was dismissed 12/10/73, by court order. Letter requests copy of order for completion of Bureau files.

RFP:msl  
(6) *msl*

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 7  
JAN 4 1974  
FBI

*70*  
*126*  
JAN 14 1974

*Jan*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/lak

*PETERSON*

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

EX-111

January 30, 1974

REC-1605-15727-130

Mr. Eustace Mullins  
President  
Ezra Pound Institute of  
Civilization  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. Mullins:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter, with enclosed check in the amount of \$23, dated January 21st.

Enclosed herewith are one copy of a 37-page report which represents a summary of the first nine volumes, and one copy each of volumes 10 through 14 of the Ezra Pound file.

Due to file age and reproductive characteristics, the quality of the enclosure varies throughout. Please be assured that every effort has been made to furnish you with the clearest copy we are capable of mechanically reproducing.

You will note that pages 11-13, and a portion of page 14 of the enclosed summary report, which contain information furnished by the Federal Communications Commission, have been deleted. In accordance with long-standing Government policy, we cannot grant access to information furnished to us by other Governmental agencies without prior permission from the submitting agency.

Other deletions in the enclosed report are based upon FBI interpretations of existing Statutes and Department of Justice regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act. You may appeal my decision by writing to the Attorney General, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel, Washington, D. C. 20530. Additionally, judicial review is thereafter available either in the district in which you reside or have a place of business or in the District of Columbia, the location of the records to which you seek access.

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - Office of The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. Walsh - Enclosure *deleted*
- Attention: *Mr. Green*
- 1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

AHM:law (7)

MAN. ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

FREDERICKSON 4716

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-22-81 BY SP7/ast/ak

MAILED 23  
JAN 30 1974  
-FBI

*cc dest. l/mhu 5/8/75*  
RECORDED COPY FILED IN  
62-115530

*Jamson*

*RRE Ann*

*JCF*

*Gen*

54 FEB 1974

NRC

Mr. Eustace Mullins

In order to clarify what could be misinterpreted with regard to FBI responsibilities and operations in foreign countries, please be advised that the activities of FBI representatives in Italy with respect to the Ezra Pound case were during wartime conditions. As World War II drew to a close, the responsibility of the FBI representatives abroad shifted solely to liaison with foreign law enforcement agencies. This continues to be our function presently.

We indicated to a prior requester that we anticipated the cost to process the entire Pound file to be \$680. We feel that the enclosure represents a detailed, comprehensive disclosure of the portions of the file which are of interest to historical researchers and which are available under existing Statute and Departmental policies. After reviewing the enclosed material, if you are interested in having the entire file processed, please advise us.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence H. Kelley  
Director

Enclosures (5)

NOTE: Enclosure forwarded pursuant to our letter to Mr. Mullins dated 1-16-74. Enclosure is a copy of the same documents in the Ezra Pound case (100-34099) which were previously approved and forwarded to C. David Heymann, original requester for the Pound file. Mr. Mullins' check in the amount of \$23 had delivered to Mr. Daniel Green, Budget and Accounting Section, Administrative Division.

# EZRA POUND INSTITUTE OF CIVILIZATION

126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VIRGINIA 24401  
1-21-74



**EUSTACE MULLINS**  
PRESIDENT

TO: C.M.KELLEY, DIRECTOR FBI:

Dear Sir;

Pursuant to your letter of Jan 16 1974, advising that copies of the Ezra Pound file are available at ten cents per page, enclosed find \$23.00 check payable to Treasury of the United States to cover costs of the 37 page report made available to a prior requester, and 193 pages from volumes 10 through 14 of the file.

sincerely,

*gm-*

*McM*

EM/cia

P.S. I am negotiating with a Mr. Mott of New York City who may be interested in <sup>financing a study of</sup> ~~the~~ the entire file. It would be helpful if you could give me a very rough estimate of the amount involved in providing this. Thank you for your continued cooperation.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP16Sclabk

**EX-111** REC-16 105-15727-130

JAN 31 1974

CLARENCE M. KELLEY, DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D.C. 20535

ENCLOSURE  
*detached*  
*Oct 1/30/94*  
*A.M.L.*

CORRESPONDENCE  
*[Signature]*

"THINK, DAMMIT!"

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

*cy*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 1/22/74

(ATTN: OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL)

*[Handwritten signature]*

FROM : SAC, WFO (62-10549) (RUC)

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS vs.  
ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER  
USDC, D.D.C.  
CIVIL ACTION #779-73

Re Bureau letter to WFO dated 1/4/74.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of the dismissal order in captioned matter.

As previously noted, this order was filed with the Clerk of the U. S. District Court on 12/11/73.

*[Vertical stamp or scribble]*

*40  
a*

*[Handwritten mark]*

**EX-117**

REC-19

*105-15727-131*

*cc 5640  
cc made of encl 5640*

*a*  
**ENCLOSURE**

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 1 - WFO

JRD:pkh  
(3)

21 JAN 21 1974

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP7/GSK/aw**

*[Handwritten signature]*





UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ERSTACE C. MULLINS,

Plaintiff,

v.

Civil Action No. 779-73

ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER,

Defendant.

FILED

DEC 11 1973

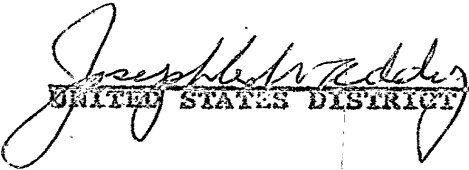
JAMES F. DAVEY, Clerk

ORDER

Upon consideration by the Court of the motion of the United States to dismiss this action and further upon consideration of plaintiff's motion to cease and desist, and the opposition filed by the United States, it is by the Court this 10 day of December, 1973,

ORDERED that the motion to dismiss the complaint be and it hereby is granted, and further

ORDERED that plaintiff's motion to cease and desist be and it hereby is denied.

  
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# Memorandum

*EXP*

TO : Mr. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: JAN 28 1974

FROM : *[Signature]* Irving Jaffe  
Acting Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

IJ:JMKelson:paf  
145-12-1937

Tel: 187-3785

SUBJECT: Eustace C. Mullins v. Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, U.S.D.C. D.C., Civil No. 779-73.

*EXP. PROC.*  
JAN 30 1974

Attached is a copy of the final Order in the above matter. We are closing our files in this case.

ENCLOSURE

REC-69 105-15727-132

JAN 30 1974

ENCLOSURE

cc 5640

Attachment

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*  
7647  
UNIT

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_ BY \_\_\_\_\_~~

*a?*  
57 FEB 21 1974

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

EUSTACE C. WILKINS,

Plaintiff,

v.

ESTATE OF J. EDGAR HOOVER,

Defendant.

Civil Action No. 779-73

FILED

DEC 11 1973

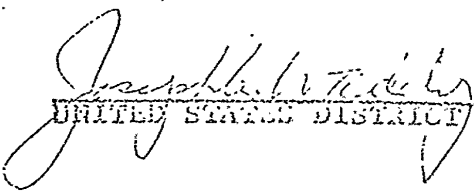
JAMES F. REY, Clerk

ORDER

Upon consideration by the Court of the motion of the United States to dismiss this action and further upon consideration of plaintiff's motion to cease and desist, and the opposition filed by the United States, it is by the Court this 10 day of December, 1973,

ORDERED that the motion to dismiss the complaint be and it hereby is granted, and further

ORDERED that plaintiff's motion to cease and desist be and it hereby is denied.

  
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

February 11, 1974

REC-106

105-15727-133

Honorable William L. Scott  
United States Senate  
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Scott:

The letter of your Administrative Assistant, Mr. Donald W. Ruby, dated February 1st, with enclosure, to Attorney General Saxbe, has been referred to me.

Enclosed herewith are a copy of your letter to Attorney General Saxbe, with enclosure, and a copy of a letter dated January 30th which we sent to Mr. Mullins in response to his request.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

MAILED 22  
FEB 11 1974  
FBI

Enclosures (3)

- 1 - Office of The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosures (3)
- 1 - Congressional Services Office - Enclosures (3)

NOTE: Bufiles indicate prior cordial correspondence with Senator Scott (R-Va.) regarding constituent matters. Enclosed letter to Mullins transmitted 230-page Ezra Pound file, with deletions, by prior correspondence with Mullins.

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

AHM:law (8)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP10SK/klw

FEB 20 1974

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 100-34097-



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 30, 1974

Mr. Eustace Mullins  
President  
Ezra Pound Institute of  
Civilization  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton, Virginia 24401

Dear Mr. Mullins:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter, with enclosed check in the amount of \$23, dated January 21st.

Enclosed herewith are one copy of a 37-page report which represents a summary of the first nine volumes, and one copy each of volumes 10 through 14 of the Ezra Pound file.

Due to file age and reproductive characteristics, the quality of the enclosure varies throughout. Please be assured that every effort has been made to furnish you with the clearest copy we are capable of mechanically reproducing.

You will note that pages 11-13, and a portion of page 14 of the enclosed summary report, which contain information furnished by the Federal Communications Commission, have been deleted. In accordance with long-standing Government policy, we cannot grant access to information furnished to us by other Governmental agencies without prior permission from the submitting agency.

Other deletions in the enclosed report are based upon FBI interpretations of existing Statutes and Department of Justice regulations pertaining to the Freedom of Information Act. You may appeal my decision by writing to the Attorney General, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel, Washington, D. C. 20530. Additionally, judicial review is thereafter available either in the district in which you reside or have a place of business or in the District of Columbia, the location of the records to which you seek access.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP11 GSK/1661

105-15727-133  
COPY

ENCLOSURE

XEROX  
FEB 15 1974

COPY

Mr. Eustace Mullins

In order to clarify what could be misinterpreted with regard to FBI responsibilities and operations in foreign countries, please be advised that the activities of FBI representatives in Italy with respect to the Ezra Pound case were during wartime conditions. As World War II drew to a close, the responsibility of the FBI representatives abroad shifted solely to liaison with foreign law enforcement agencies. This continues to be our function presently.

We indicated to a prior requester that we anticipated the cost to process the entire Pound file to be \$680. We feel that the enclosure represents a detailed, comprehensive disclosure of the portions of the file which are of interest to historical researchers and which are available under existing Statute and Departmental policies. After reviewing the enclosed material, if you are interested in having the entire file processed, please advise us.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ C. M. Kelley  
Clarence M. Kelley  
Director

Enclosures (6)

F  
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

2/4

Deputy Attorney General-----	
Solicitor General-----	
Director of Public Information-----	
Assistant Attorney General for Administration-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Antitrust-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Civil-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Criminal-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Land & Nat. Resources-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Legal Counsel-----	
Assistant Attorney General, OLA-----	
Assistant Attorney General, Tax-----	
Administrator, DEA-----	
Administrator, LEAA-----	
Chairman, Board of Immigration Appeals-----	
Chairman, Parole Board-----	
Commissioner, I&NS-----	
Director, Bureau of Prisons-----	
Director, Community Relations Service-----	XX
Director, FBI-----	
Pardon Attorney-----	
Records-----	

Attention \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS:

WILLIAM L. SCOTT  
VIRGINIA

# United States Senate

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

February 1, 1974

RECEIVED 1

FEB 4 10 43 AM '74

DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
MAIL ROOM  
ORON

100-34099-

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL  
FEB 4 1974  
UNREC COPY AND COPIES

The Honorable William Saxbe  
Attorney General of the United States  
Department of Justice  
Constitution Avenue at 9th Street  
Washington, D. C. 20530

Dear Mr. Saxbe:

The enclosed letter from my constituent, Mr. Eustace Mullins of Staunton, Virginia, is self-explanatory.

I would appreciate your prompt investigation of this matter, as Mr. Mullins does appear to have a legitimate complaint, and any information which you can provide with which to reply to him.

REC-106

105-15727-133

Thank you for your courtesy and cooperation.

With kind regards,

FEB 12 1974

Sincerely,

*Donald W Ruby*  
William L. Scott, U. S. S.  
by Donald W. Ruby  
Administrative Assistant

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1GSK/abh

CORRESPONDENCE

ATTORNEY GENERAL

WLS:nls

Enclosure

*ack 2/11/74*  
*WLS*

XINNOX  
FEB 15 1974

FEDERAL BU. OF INV.	
DEPT. OF JUSTICE	R
21 FEB 4 1974	E
	G
	A
	B
	D
ATTORNEY GENERAL	
FEDERAL BU. OF INV.	



# EZRA POUND INSTITUTE OF CIVILIZATION

126 MADISON PLACE

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA 24401

Jan. 31 1974



EUSTACE MULLINS  
PRESIDENT

Hon. William L. Scott,  
United States Senate,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Senator Scott;

In November of 1973, upon learning that the Ezra Pound file was to be made available to scholars by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, I immediately applied, as I am Dr. Pound's authorized biographer. Several weeks went by, and I received a letter from Mr. Kelley, of that organization stating that I must show proof that I qualified to look at the file. This suggested that the FBI is sadly out of touch, as I published the authorized biography of Dr. Pound in 1961. Also, Time Magazine stated that the FBI had already turned the Pound file over to a Professor Hyman of New York, who had never had any connection with Dr. Pound.

I sent Mr. Kelley a photostat of a letter signed by Dr. Pound authorizing me as his biographer and was then informed that copies of part of the file would be sent to me on pre-payment of \$23.00. I sent the check by return mail after receiving this letter, and have heard nothing further.

I would deeply appreciate it if your office could contact the FBI and find out how long this stalling is going to go on, as I am working on a revised edition of the biography and am in desperate need of this material.

with very best regards,

EUSTACE MULLINS  
EM/sm

P.S. I thought that the President made a magnificent appearance on television last night. His enemies, who are also the enemies of America, must have been chewing their finger nails in frustration.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SPI/GSIC/aw

*[Handwritten signature]*  
JAN 15 1974

105-15727-133

"THINK, DAMMIT!"

ENCLOSURE

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division  
Director, FBI

EX-110

REC 8 105-15727-134

March 28, 1975

Mr. Wannall  
Mr. Peterson  
Mr. Mintz

EUSTACE C. MULLINS v. UNITED STATES  
COURT OF CLAIMS NO. 36-75

Your memorandum dated February 20, 1975, with enclosures, captioned as above, your reference "CAH:JPDublick:reb, 154-36-75, requested this Bureau furnish you with a litigation report concerning this claim.

For your information, Mullins initially contacted this Bureau in 1948 alleging that one Richard Anthony Shimko was involved in subversive activities. As a result of his complaint, an investigation was conducted from October, 1948, until March, 1950, but failed to substantiate any of the allegations made by Mullins.

By communication dated August 15, 1952, our Chicago Office furnished a copy of a speech alleged to have been made by one Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich before "The Emergency Council of European Rabbis" in Budapest, Hungary, on January 12, 1952, a copy of which is enclosed. (See Item 1.) In view of the statements made in this speech, our Richmond Office by communication dated September 10, 1952, was instructed to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the activities of Mullins and thereafter recommend whether he, Mullins, should be interviewed concerning the manner in which he received a copy of the speech. By communication dated November 28, 1952, our Richmond Office advised that Mullins was then living in New York City. The case was referred to our New York Office for the above investigation.

On January 27, 1951, our Richmond Office furnished three printed items, copies of which are enclosed, received from a private citizen containing anti-Semitic material purportedly published by the Aryan League of America. One of the attachments describe Mullins as Director of this organization. (See Item 2.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7-22-81 BY SP/SSC/bdl

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

RFP:mbk  
(8)

ICP

Hand delivered to Dept. of Justice office - 3/28/75

(See NOTE on last page)

12:56 PM

APR 7 1975

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

Investigation by our New York Office indicated that the speech allegedly delivered by Rabbi Rabinovich on January 12, 1952, in Budapest, Hungary, was apparently never delivered but that Mullins wrote the speech himself to further his own anti-Semitic aims.

During the course of this investigation, information was developed from a confidential source that Mullins was employed by the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., as a photographer's aide. This source reported that the Library of Congress had received an article authored by Mullins from a private citizen which appeared in the "Social Creditor," dated December 29, 1951, published by KRP Publications, Ltd., 7 Victoria Street, Liverpool, England, and a flyer published by the Aryan League of America urging its readers not to patronize Jews. This source reported on July 1, 1952, that Mullins was discharged from the Library of Congress after having admitted authorship of the above-referenced articles. According to officials of the Library of Congress, as reported by this source, Mullins, when confronted with the two articles, readily admitted their authorship and was "extremely defiant and belligerent." This same source made available to our New York Office clippings from various publications of articles and statements by Mullins which were published during this period. This information, if required, will be made available to you upon your request.

It is to be noted that Mullins' discharge from employment with the Library of Congress occurred, as reported by the source, prior to the time this Bureau initiated a preliminary investigation of him. It is further noted that preliminary investigation was limited to the areas served by our Richmond and New York Offices.

By communication dated July 29, 1953, our New York Office was instructed to discontinue efforts to locate and interview Mullins. It was determined that Mullins had committed no violation over which this Bureau had jurisdiction and further that information developed concerning him to date would not be of any interest to other Government agencies.

By communication dated February 25, 1955, the Secret Service was furnished a copy of a leaflet entitled

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

"Impeach Eisenhower," written by Mullins which was made available to this Bureau by the Honorable Richard E. Lankford, Member of Congress. This leaflet was a reprint from "Woman's Voice," the monthly publication of an organization known as "We, The Mothers, Mobilize for America, Inc." This organization, located in Chicago, Illinois, was described as anti-Semetic and anticommunist. At this time, our Chicago Office was instructed to conduct additional investigation concerning this organization. (See Item 3.)

On January 11, 1956, former Director Hoover received a letter from Mullins commending Mr. Hoover in his efforts against Communism and offering his assistance. (A true copy of this letter is enclosed.) (See Item 4.) This letter was not acknowledged by the Bureau in view of Mullins' prior anti-Semetic activities. (It is noted that this letter was written subsequent to the time when Mullins alleges that the FBI was the cause for the loss of his employment with the Library of Congress and the American Petroleum Institute.)

By communication dated July 30, 1958, our Chicago Office furnished a copy of a leaflet entitled "Atlanta Report," a copy of which is enclosed. (See Item 5.) Mullins' name appears in this publication as State Chairman of the Constitution Party of Illinois. The publication concerns the bombing of a Jewish synagogue in Atlanta, Georgia. Pursuant to Bureau instructions dated October 22, 1958, concerning bombing cases having an apparent racial or religious basis, investigation of Mullins was again undertaken in view of his involvement in anti-Semetic activities.

For your assistance, enclosed is a copy of the initial report of this investigation dated January 19, 1959, which sets forth the background information concerning Mullins at that time and a summary of information previously developed concerning the organizations with which he was involved. (See Item 6.) This report, on pages 5 and 6, also sets forth background information concerning Mullins' employment by the Chicago Motor Club and his subsequent discharge. Our Chicago Office furnished an additional report dated February 25, 1959, concerning this Bureau's investigation of Mullins which contains a resume of Mullins' medical history while serving in the U. S. Air Corps and investigative efforts to determine his whereabouts on October 12, 1958.

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

when a Jewish synagogue in Atlanta, Georgia, was bombed. A copy of this report is enclosed. (See Item 7.)

In February, 1959, Mullins corresponded with former Director Hoover on three occasions alleging that Special Agents had been following him in relays, tapping his telephone, and that harassment by the Agents was a factor in his dismissal from the Chicago Motor Club. (These letters are not available.) This correspondence was not acknowledged. A memorandum to his file notes that he is the subject of a current racial matters investigation but that only normal investigative techniques have been used. He was not the subject of an electronic surveillance and loss of his employment with the Chicago Motor Club on July 31, 1958, was the result of his alleged anti-Semitic activities.

The report of January 19, 1959, submitted by our Chicago Office requested additional investigation of Mullins by our Richmond and New York Offices. (See Item 6.) Enclosed is one copy each of a report by our Richmond Office dated March 4, 1959, and a report by our New York Office dated April 3, 1959, pursuant to this request. (See Items 8 and 9.)

Also enclosed is a copy of a report from our Washington Field Office dated March 20, 1959, which sets forth information concerning Mullins' employment and subsequent discharge by the Library of Congress. (See Item 10.)

By communication dated March 3, 1959, our Chicago Office was instructed to review all serials concerning Mullins in their files which indicates that he advocates, condones, or incites violence for the purpose of denying others their constitutional rights. By report dated April 20, 1959, a copy of which is enclosed for your information, our Chicago Office advised that the writings of Mullins contained in their files have been furnished to the Bureau by report dated January 19, 1959. (See Item 11.)

On May 27, 1959, our Chicago Office furnished an informant report which originated from a source in New York. This report contains statements allegedly made by Mullins on approximately May 9, 1959, some of which contain highly derogatory information concerning Director Hoover and the FBI. Set forth below are the alleged remarks of Mullins contained in this report.

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

"Mullins and the FBI

"Said Mullins: 'My activities seem to be of interest to the FBI but they almost never bother me. When I came out with the German blond girl and Negro troops item, Military Intelligence got after me several times, but not the FBI. I found that the first informer against me was von Leers, that Nazi bastard, then still in Buenos Aires. He ran with the item to the American Ambassador, hoping to ingratiate himself with him. Von Leers was always an overstuffed, stupid German intellectual. Nasser probably gave him a job because of his prestige as a German professor, but he was no bargain. I still correspond with him out of curiosity to see how that Kraut transforms himself into a Moslem. The German people got what was coming to them. They were not deserving of a man of Hitler's talents.

"The FBI molest my family and friends, although actually they have only tackled me directly once or twice. A few weeks ago in Chicago a couple of their agents called on me. I spotted one of them as a Nigger, passing as white. I thought of denouncing him to his face but decided that it wouldn't do any good. I did better, and wrote Hoover a personal letter. In this I exposed what he knew that I know anyway - that he is a Negro. This is not just hearsay. Several newspaper reporters and myself interviewed an old woman in Virginia, who had known his mother intimately and knew that she was a Negro. Hoover knows that I can produce three or four witnesses who will confirm this. I put all this in a letter. Then on the score of his private life, I have seen letters from him - Suzina has them - that disclose

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

his peculiar associations. Do you mean homo-sexual, Mullins was asked. Mullins said yes. Hoover does not know that I may not have some photo-stats of these myself. You can be sure that he will not bother Surine. He is a slick customer and would get a top informer post if the Russians or anybody else came into power in this country. In the same letter I protested to Hoover that he had sent a couple of his men to intimidate my aged father and mother and my crippled sister in their home.

"Of course, Hoover did not reply to my letter. I know, however, that I am not going to be really bothered by the FBI."

With reference to the individual by the name of Surine above, apparently he is Don Surine, a former Bureau Agent and former associate of Senator McCarthy of Wisconsin.

As a result of the above information, appropriate field divisions were instructed to immediately locate and interview Mullins to demand that Mullins "either put up or shut up" concerning the reckless, vicious, and fantastic lies concerning the Bureau which are set forth above.

Enclosed for your information is a copy of a communication from our Detroit Office which sets forth the results of Mullins' interview. (See Item 12.) It should be noted that Mullins attributes loss of employment with the Chicago Motor Club and the American Petroleum Institute to the efforts of the Anti-Defamation League.

By communication dated November 25, 1959, our Chicago Office was instructed that if there were no indications that Mullins was presently engaged in activities which would lead to the denial of the constitutional rights of others their case should be closed. On December 17, 1959, the enclosed press release issued by Mullins was furnished to our Chicago Office. (See Item 13.) Also enclosed are copies of correspondence between Mullins and Matthias Koehl,

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

identified as the national organizer of the National Students Rights Party during the period April 1, 1958 - August 18, 1959, which was furnished to our Chicago Office by a confidential source. (See Item 14.)

Pursuant to Bureau instructions under date of November 25, 1959, referred to above, our Chicago Office submitted a closing report dated January 14, 1960, a copy of which is enclosed. (See Item 15.)

On January 13, 1960, Mullins was reinterviewed by Agents of our Chicago Office concerning statements made by him that a Special Agent owed him money and would not pay this debt. A summary of this interview is enclosed for your information. (See Item 16.)

Since the submission of the Chicago report dated January 14, 1960, no further active investigation of Mullins' activities has been conducted by this Bureau. Since closing our file on Mullins, he has corresponded with this Bureau on numerous occasions and we enclose copies of this correspondence dated December 14, 1963 (Item 17); June 5, 1965 (Item 18); August 30, 1966 (Item 19); and March 1, 1973 (Item 20).

We have also enclosed an excerpt from a publication entitled "My Life in Christ" written by Mullins which was apparently published in 1968. This publication at pages 70 through 86 has reference to the allegations which Mullins makes in his suit filed with the Court of Claims. This publication also contains highly derogatory information concerning Mr. Hoover and the FBI which is not being furnished since it is merely repetitive of the information we have already enclosed. (See Item 21.)

As you are aware, Mullins has previously filed suit against this Bureau wherein he made the same allegations which he now makes in the Court of Claims. Reference is made to your memorandum to Acting Director William D. Ruckelshaus dated May 10, 1973, your reference J. M. Kelson:jgo, 145-12-1922. A copy of my response to your request dated June 7, 1973, is enclosed. (See Item 22.) This suit was dismissed on December 11, 1973.

We suggest the following responses be made to the allegations of the complaint which have reference to the activities of this Bureau:



Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

1) The defendants, for the purposes of this suit, admit the allegation contained in paragraph 1 of the complaint.

2) The defendants deny the allegation that plaintiff has been the victim of a persistent campaign of domestic surveillance and harassment and further deny that such harassment had extended to plaintiff's relatives, employers, and other associates as alleged in paragraph 2 of the complaint. Defendants allege on information and belief that plaintiff has been discharged from various employments as a result of his own activities. Defendants are without information or knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation that plaintiff's discharge from gainful employment has resulted in grievous harm to his relatives.

3) The defendants deny that they have in any manner harassed the plaintiff at any time and allege that any investigation of plaintiff was not undertaken as a result of any contact he may have had with Ezra Pound as alleged in paragraph 3 of the complaint.

4) The defendants admit that plaintiff was employed by the Library of Congress but are without information or knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation that plaintiff was a "valued employee" or that he received two promotions prior to his dismissal. Defendants allege on information and belief that plaintiff's discharge from employment at the Library of Congress was based in part on an article which he authored as a publication known as the "Social Creditor." Defendants deny that FBI Agents interviewed plaintiff's fellow employees "for further adverse information." Defendants allege that plaintiff's dismissal from employment at the Library of Congress occurred prior to the initiation by the defendants of any investigation of plaintiff. Defendants are without information and sufficient knowledge to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation that plaintiff has sought reinstatement with the Library of Congress from 1952 to 1955 or that he was the only person discharged from the Library of Congress for political reasons.

5) The defendants admit that plaintiff was employed by the American Petroleum Institute in New York City but deny that FBI Agents visited his employer and informed the employer that the plaintiff "was a dangerous radical" which resulted in his discharge.

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

NOTE: Plaintiff who has previously unsuccessfully sued the Bureau has now filed a suit in the Court of Claims realleging all of the grievances previously charged in the prior litigation for which he seeks \$5 million in damages. Departmental Attorney Dubick who is handling this litigation has requested she be furnished with complete background information concerning plaintiff.

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

6) The defendants are without sufficient information or knowledge to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation contained in paragraph 6 of the complaint.

7) The defendants admit that plaintiff was employed by the Chicago Motor Club but are without information or knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegation that plaintiff "was given many memoranda attesting to the excellence of his work." Defendants deny the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 7 of the complaint.

8) The defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 8 of the complaint.

9) The defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 9 of the complaint.

10 - 18) The defendants are without information and knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 10 through 18 of the complaint.

19) The defendants deny that any investigation directed at plaintiff has at any time resulted in harassment of plaintiff as alleged in paragraph 19 of the complaint. The defendants admit that such investigation has not resulted in plaintiff being charged with any criminal offense.

20) The defendants deny that they have participated in any conspiracy to do any of the actions alleged in paragraph 20 of the complaint and are without information and knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations contained in this paragraph.

Enclosures (24)

(See NOTE on next page)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-13-2010 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

TO : Mr. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: FEB 20 1975

FROM : *CAH* Carla A. Hills  
Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

CAH:JPDubick:reb  
154-36-75

SUBJECT: Eustace C. Mullins v. United States,  
Court of Claims No. 36-75

*NUZ*

*lys*

Enclosed is a copy of the petition filed in the Court of Claims alleging that your agency victimized plaintiff over a 23-year period because of his association with Ezra Pound. This harrassment prevented plaintiff from being gainfully employed, and from receiving royalties on the sale of his book, and caused plaintiff and his close relatives considerable pain and suffering. Plaintiff seeks \$5,000,000 in damages for these wrongful acts. Also enclosed is our standard call form requesting a litigation report on this matter from your agency. Our answer or other responsive pleading must be filed with the Court by April 11, 1975. In order to meet that deadline, the litigation report from your agency must be received by us no later than April 1, 1975. If you are unable to meet that deadline, please advise us of that fact, together with an estimate of the additional time needed, no later than March 28, 1975.

EXP. PROC.

30 FEB 24 1975

Your prompt and complete compliance with this request will enable us to represent your interests in this case most effectively. If you should have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact Julie Dubick (Telephone: 739-3453) the attorney handling the matter for our office. Also please inform us promptly of the name and extension number of the attorney to whom this matter is assigned.

Encs. 2

ENCLOSURE

*Memo to AAG  
Civil Div 3/28/75  
RFP/AD*

EX-110

REQ

*105-15727-134*

3 FEB 24 1975



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

*Hebbert*  
OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL

Mr. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

FEB 20 1975

Carla A. Hills  
Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Division

CAH:JPDubick:reb  
154-36-75

Eustace C. Mullins v. United States,  
Court of Claims No. 36-75

Enclosed is a copy of the petition filed in the Court of Claims alleging that your agency victimized plaintiff over a 23-year period because of his association with Ezra Pound. This harrassment prevented plaintiff from being gainfully employed, and from receiving royalties on the sale of his book, and caused plaintiff and his close relatives considerable pain and suffering. Plaintiff seeks \$5,000,000 in damages for these wrongful acts. Also enclosed is our standard call form requesting a litigation report on this matter from your agency. Our answer or other responsive pleading must be filed with the Court by April 11, 1975. In order to meet that deadline, the litigation report from your agency must be received by us no later than April 1, 1975. If you are unable to meet that deadline, please advise us of that fact, together with an estimate of the additional time needed, no later than March 28, 1975.

Your prompt and complete compliance with this request will enable us to represent your interests in this case most effectively. If you should have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact Julie Dubick (Telephone: 739-3453), the attorney handling the matter for our office. Also please inform us promptly of the name and extension number of the attorney to whom this matter is assigned.

Encls. 2

see next page

~~ENCLOSURE~~

105-15727-134

**IMPORTANT:** In the past it has been discovered that documents and papers necessary to the defense of an already pending suit were destroyed by an agency under its regular records screening and destruction program. In order to obviate such costly and detrimental occurrences, it is requested that all records storage centers and other facilities where records are kept be *immediately* notified to forthwith identify, physically segregate and withhold from destruction all ~~documents and papers touching upon the claims set forth in the petition.~~ As soon as practicable, you are requested to send me a separate report designating each location where records are being held, together with a brief description of the nature of the records being held.

It has also been our experience that in some cases there has been a failure to communicate with *all* field offices and installations having knowledge of the facts. For example, even if the case has been appealed to a contract appeals board, and the record of that proceeding is furnished, the office which administered the contract should be notified and a report secured from it. Such office will usually have custody of files which were not before the Board, and will be able to furnish the names of additional witnesses. To assist you in communicating with these field offices, we are enclosing an extra copy of this document. If you need further copies, we shall be glad to furnish them.

It would be helpful if copies of documents forwarded by you were made in such manner as to be legible and easily reproducible by existing machine methods. For this reason, it is suggested that such copies *not* be made upon papers which fade, tear easily or contain a black background.

It would be appreciated if you would inform me of the name, address, and telephone number of the individual in your agency who can be contacted for further information about the claim. The departmental attorney assigned to this case is Julie Dubick, extension 3453.

Respectfully,

For the Attorney General,

CARLA A. HILLS  
Assistant Attorney General, Civil Division.

~~XXX~~ Mr. Clarence M. Kelley  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

# Department of Justice

Washington, D.C. 20530, Feb. 13, 1975

EUSTACE C. MULLINS

vs.  
THE UNITED STATES

COURT OF CLAIMS No. 36-75

SIR:

Pursuant to the provisions of 28 U.S.C. 520 (Codification of 9/6/66; 80 Stat. 378, 614), I herewith transmit a copy of the petition filed in the above-entitled suit, and request your compliance therewith by furnishing to me all the evidence in your possession touching the claim therein set forth.

I invite your attention to the following provisions of the said section relating to the duty of the department responding to such request:

Such department, bureau, or office shall, without delay, and within a reasonable time, furnish the Attorney General with a full statement, in writing, of all such facts, information, and proofs.

The statement shall contain a reference to or description of all such official documents or papers, if any, as may furnish proof of facts referred to in it, or may be necessary and proper for the defense of the United States against the claim, mentioning the department, office, or place where the same is kept or may be procured.

If the claim has been passed upon and decided by the department, bureau, or officer, the statement shall succinctly state the reasons and principles upon which such decision was based.

In all cases where such decision was founded upon any Act of Congress, or upon any section or clause of such Act, the same shall be cited specifically; and if any previous interpretation or construction has been given to such Act, section, or clause by the department, bureau, or officer, the same shall be set forth succinctly in the statement, and a copy of the opinion filed, if any, shall be annexed to it.

Where any decision in the case has been based upon any regulation of the department or where such regulation has, in the opinion of the department, bureau, or officer transmitting such statement, any bearing upon the claim in suit, the same shall be distinctly quoted at length in the statement.

Your report should contain a detailed analysis and comment directly responsive to each individual sentence, statement or allegation of the petition. This is necessary in order to enable us to prepare pleadings which comply with the rules of the court.

You are especially requested to advise me of any counterclaim, setoff, or other demand existing in your department which would furnish the basis of a cross action against the claimant. Your report of any such demand should be accompanied by all pertinent papers relating to the counterclaim, setoff, or demand.

It is also desired that you transmit to me, upon a separate sheet, a list containing the names and addresses of all persons, whether or not employed by your agency, who can probably testify on behalf of the Government, stating, as to each of them, his official position, if any, his direct connection with the matters in litigation, and the period thereof, together with a brief summary of those matters concerning which he can testify. Signed statements of these prospective witnesses would be helpful.

A rule of the court requires that the Government's answer must be filed within 60 days after the filing of the printed petition. It is essential, therefore, that at least a preliminary report be submitted to the Department of Justice within 50 days after the petition has been filed, so that sufficient time may be allowed to prepare and file whatever pleading may be deemed appropriate.

[OVER]

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EUSTACE C. MULLINS,  
Plaintiff

No. 36-75

v.

UNITED STATES  
Defendant

CLAIM FOR DAMAGES

FILED FEB 10 1975

As and for his complaint, plaintiff respectfully alleges that:

1. Plaintiff is a resident of 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, 24401.

2. From 1952 to the present, a period of twenty-three years, plaintiff has been the victim of a persistent campaign of domestic surveillance and harassment by agents of the United States Government, including agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, agents of the Central Intelligence Agency, agents of the Counter Intelligence Corps of the United States Army, and associated operatives. This harassment was extended to plaintiff's relatives, employers, and other associates throughout this period, with the result that plaintiff was repeatedly discharged from gainful employment, and plaintiff's relatives suffered grievous harm.

3. This harassment resulted from plaintiff's association with the poet, Ezra Pound, the most prominent literary figure of the twentieth century, who was then held as a political prisoner in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, in Washington, D.C. As Ezra Pound's authorized biographer and literary heir, plaintiff contacted a number of prominent personages in



Washington, D.C. concerning the release of Ezra Pound. All charges were dropped in 1958, and Pound was released, but the harassment of plaintiff continued.

4. Plaintiff was a valued employee of the Library of Congress, receiving two promotions before being notified in a letter of dismissal effective March 28, 1952 that because he had written an article on foreign aid for the Social Creditor, a monetary journal not circulated in the United States he was disqualified for employment there. FBI agents interrogated his fellow-employees for further adverse information which was not obtained but the Librarian of Congress upheld the dismissal. Plaintiff has sought reinstatement since 1952 and through January 1975, as the only person ever discharged from the staff of the Library of Congress for political reasons.

5. Plaintiff obtained a position as tax economist with the American Petroleum Institute in New York. One year later, FBI agents visited his employer and warned that plaintiff was a dangerous radical. He was discharged in May, 1954.

6. Plaintiff had been commissioned by Ezra Pound to write a history of the Federal Reserve System in 1949, which was published in 1952. As the only work on this subject, MULLINS ON THE FEDERAL RESERVE went through a number of editions. A German publisher, Widar Verlag in Oberammergau, Germany, published an edition in 1955. At the request of United States officials in Germany, German officials burned the entire edition of this book in July, 1955, to the great financial harm of plaintiff. Department of State officials have refused to act in this matter, the only book burned in Germany since World War Two.

7. Plaintiff was hired by the Chicago Motor Club as an editor in January, 1957 and was given many memoranda attesting to the excellence of his work. On August 1, 1958, two FBI agents informed his employer that Mullins must be discharged. His employer refused, and the agents harassed the employer

until he had a heart seizure. The agents refused to let him call his doctor until he agreed to discharge plaintiff.

8. Plaintiff's parents in Staunton, Virginia were regularly visited by Federal agents who became more insistent in their demands for information about plaintiff. These agents made trouble for plaintiff's father at his place of employment, followed him at lunchtime, and waited for him at his home, as well as making harassing telephone calls. He developed a serious heart condition and had a major coronary in 1956. The harassment continued until June 1961, when he received a telephone call from an agent that a national alert had been issued for the arrest of plaintiff. Plaintiff's father collapsed and died of a heart attack, said heart attack resulting from an act of provocation and being murder.

9. Plaintiff's mother was repeatedly interrogated by Federal agents who abused her and plaintiff's sister, although Assistant Secretary of Defense Califano claimed no violence had taken place. As she was in a state of constant fear from these acts, plaintiff returned to Staunton. The FBI then had the propagandist George Sokolsky write a series of columns attacking plaintiff as "subversive", published in Staunton, which made it impossible for him to obtain employment there.

10. Plaintiff was visited in 1962 by Internal Revenue Service agents who demanded \$500.00 for 1961 taxes. Plaintiff explained that his only 1961 income was a \$1500 advance on a biography of Ezra Pound, which was spent for research, and the demand was dropped.

11. In 1969, Valley News Agency accepted a consignment of two hundred copies of plaintiff's books for area distribution. At the suggestion of Federal agents, the books were withdrawn from sale and returned to the warehouse, in Staunton, Va.

12. Plaintiff began to distribute books by mail but more than half of them were "lost" in the mail. Plaintiff had to insure all shipments and no Insured books have been lost since 1969.

13. Through subsidies to "conservative" groups, Federal agencies have prevented plaintiff from earning any royalties on 500,000 copies of his books sold since 1954. A CIA-backed operation, Common Sense, sold 200,000 copies of the Federal Reserve book from 1954 to 1972 without paying royalties. A Department of Justice operative, Willis Carto, published a plagiarization of this book in 1967 under the assumed name of H.S.Kenan and sold 100,000 copies. A CIA-backed firm in California has sold 200,000 copies of plaintiff's books since 1968 without paying royalties, and plaintiff had no resources to bring actions against these Federally-backed operations.

14. On June 1, 1969, plaintiff was awakened by the persistent ringing of the doorbell. No one was at the door but plaintiff discovered a fire in the basement, apparently from a magnesium type of bomb generating intense heat. The firemen extinguished the fire, stating that without the doorbell warning the family would have perished. The fire destroyed many of plaintiff's files, paintings, and supplies.

15. Five Staunton insurance agents cancelled plaintiff's auto insurance because of "pressure" in five years, and plaintiff finally obtained coverage in another city.

16. Plaintiff has suffered approximately fifty cases of automobile vandalism including having the brake fluid line cut on four different automobiles in fifteen years, resulting in one crash in August, 1970 in which plaintiff received minor injuries.

17. After the 1969 fire, plaintiff's mother was afraid to sleep, and suffered steady deterioration of health, aggra-

vated by a series of assaults. Neither plaintiff nor his parents have ever had any enemies who would perpetrate such attacks except those stemming from the Federal harassment. The final assault on plaintiff's mother occurred on June 22, 1971 when he returned from Greene County, Va. to find her unconscious with a large bruise below her eye. She died of a heart attack the following day.

18. After his parents' deaths, plaintiff was forced to assume fulltime care of a retarded sister, which affected his health. The situation became critical in June 1972 when a man knocked his sister down in a peculiar accident, breaking her back.

19. During twenty-three years of harassment by Federal agents, plaintiff has never been charged with any crime.

20. As a direct result of the conspiracy of Federal officials to deny plaintiff his civil rights, their conspiracy to cover up their crimes, and their conspiracy to obstruct justice, plaintiff has suffered continuing grievous personal, financial, emotional and physical harm for twenty-three years. Plaintiff is now in poor health, has no regular employment, no home of his own, no family life, and other afflictions stemming from this harassment, which can be substantiated by newspaper accounts, files of concerned agencies, witnesses and other records,

WHEREFORE, plaintiff requests payment of damages from the United States Government in the sum of five million dollars, (\$5,000,000.00) as compensation for damages resulting from the acts of Federal agents against his person.

EUSTACE C. MULLINS  
Attorney pro se  
126 Madison Place  
Staunton Va 24401  
703-886-5580

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 11/13/75

FROM : *M* Acting SAC, Richmond (105-186)(P)

SUBJECT: *E* EUSTACE C. MULLINS v.  
UNITED STATES  
COURT OF CLAIMS NO. 36-75

Re Bureau letter to Richmond 11/12/75.

Captioned matter is currently pending in United States District Court, Western District of Virginia, Harrisonburg, Virginia, and assigned to Assistant United States Attorney  Roanoke, Virginia.

Contact with Assistant U. S. Attorney  revealed that on 11/11/75  conferred with Justice Department officials, Washington, D. C., and received authority to enter an order of dismissal with regard to this matter, which order he anticipates entering in the immediate future.

b6  
b7c

The Bureau will be kept advised of developments.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1GSK/abm

EX 103

REC-3

NOV 14 1975

105-15727-135  
*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Richmond
- SWL/mhh
- (4)

1 copy - Rm 7326

5 NOV 28 1975



5010-110

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, Richmond (105-186)

November 12, 1975

Director, FBI (105-15727)

- 1 - Mr. Wannall
- 1 - Mr. Peterson
- 2 - Mr. Mintz

*mg*  
**EUSTACE C. MULLINS v.  
 UNITED STATES  
 COURT OF CLAIMS NO. 36-75**

*7*  
 Reference is made to your file captioned "Eustace Clarence Mullins, Jr. ; Racial Matters." *DAB*

Enclosed for your information is one copy each of the following documents: (1) Petition filed by claimant Mullins in the United States Court of Claims; (2) Bureau litigation report, without enclosures, furnished to the Department in response thereto; (3) Order of the Court of Claims denying defendant's motion to dismiss petition; and (4) Order of the trial judge's order directing plaintiff to file an amended petition.

As you will note the order issued by the Court of Claims transfers all matters raised by the petition, other than in Paragraph 13 thereof, to the United States District Court for the Western District of Virginia.

*Wash*  
 You are instructed to contact the Clerk of the above court for case status and advise the Bureau, Attention: Office of Legal Counsel, by close of business 11/21/75. Thereafter follow for disposition and advise the Bureau as above.

Enclosures: *ST 104*  
 (4) ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-66

*105-15727-136*

5 NOV 13 1975

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. *RFP:bki*
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_

See NOTE NEXT PAGE

MAILED 7  
 NOV 12 1975  
 -FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE *1-22-81* BY *SP1 GSK/ldm*

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_ MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

SAC, Richmond

RE: Eustace C. Mullins v. U.S.  
Court of Claims No. 36-75

NOTE: Plaintiff previously filed suit in Superior Court which was transferred to the United States District Court for the District of Columbia alleging the same grievances, harassment, and intimidation by the FBI over a prolonged period of time which resulted in plaintiff's repeated dismissal from employment, causing plaintiff and his close relatives pain and suffering, etc., which he alleges in this action. The prior suit was dismissed 12/11/73. The Court of Claims retained jurisdiction over the claim contained in Paragraph 13 of the Petition finding it states a claim for copyright infringement. The remaining claims were transferred to the United States District Court. Plaintiff has filed an amended petition with reference to the copyright infringement claim. Paragraph 13 does not refer to the Bureau by name, but alleges "Federal Agencies" have prevented him from earning royalties on his books. It further alleges his publications have been sold by CIA-backed organizations and by a "Department of Justice Operative." Contact has been maintained with the Patent Section of the Civil Division which advised the Bureau will be furnished with a copy of their response to plaintiff's amended petition alleging copyright infringement.

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Admin. \_\_\_\_\_
- Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

~~MAIL ROOM~~  ~~TELETYPE UNIT~~

*W. Beck* 12/11/75

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS

No. 36-75

EUSTACE C. MULLINS

v.

THE UNITED STATES

FILED  
MAY 22 1975  
COURT OF CLAIMS

Before COWEN, Chief Judge, DAVIS and NICHOLS, Judges.

ORDER

This case comes before the court on defendant's motion, filed May 1, 1975, to dismiss plaintiff's petition for failure to state a claim within the jurisdiction of the court. Upon consideration thereof, together with the response in opposition thereto, without oral argument, it is concluded that as to the claim asserted in paragraph 13 of plaintiff's petition, the petition states a claim for copyright infringement under 28 U.S.C. § 1498(b) and that as to the claims asserted in the remainder of plaintiff's petition, the petition should be transferred to the United States District Court.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that as to the claim asserted in paragraph 13 of plaintiff's petition filed February 10, 1975, defendant's said motion to dismiss the petition is denied and paragraph 13 of the petition is remanded to the trial division of this court for further appropriate proceedings.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that as to the claims asserted in plaintiff's petition other than in paragraph 13, the petition is transferred to the United States District Court for the Western District of Virginia [see 28 U.S.C. §§ 127(b), 1402(b)];



28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 1506; and Pub. Law 93-253, 88 Stat. 50  
(1974)]. Issues pertaining to the defense of limitations and  
the coverage of the Tort Claims Act, as well as the coverage  
of Public Law 93-253, are entirely left to that court.

AUG 22 1975

BY THE COURT

  
Chief Judge

COURT OF CLAIMS

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS

Trial Division

No. 36-75

(Filed AUG 26 1975 )

EUSTACE C. MULLINS

v.

THE UNITED STATES

TRIAL JUDGE'S ORDER DIRECTING PLAINTIFF  
TO FILE AN AMENDED PETITION

By order dated August 22, 1975, the court remanded the claim asserted in paragraph 13 of the petition in this case to the Trial Division for further appropriate proceedings. The remaining claims set out in the petition were transferred to the United States District Court for the Western District of Virginia. The parties must bear in mind that only the claim set out in paragraph 13, which the court finds states a claim for copyright infringement under 28 U.S.C. § 1498(b), remains for litigation in this court. Other claims set out in the petition, or matters not germane to the copyright issue, will not be considered in any further proceedings in this case (emphasis supplied).

In order that the copyright infringement issue may be brought into direct focus, plaintiff is directed to file an amended petition setting forth with concise particularity the facts which would support a copyright infringement claim. Such a petition should comply with the Rules of the court.

See especially, Rule 32(a), Rule 34(b), Rule 35(a), (b), (c), (g). The facts alleged should include, among others, descriptions of the books or materials in question, date(s) of publication and names of publishers, certifications of copyright registration, if any, whether or not notice of copyright appears in the books or materials, whether plaintiff relies on a common law copyright, specific acts of alleged infringement by date, place, etc. Plaintiff must establish that he is a proper copyright owner and that his works have, in fact, been improperly infringed by the United States. Plaintiff should also give careful consideration to all portions of 28 U.S.C. § 1498(b) (1970) and to the copyright statute itself, 17 U.S.C. §1, et seq. (1970). Plaintiff may find interesting the court's opinion in the first copyright case to reach trial in the court. Williams & Wilkins Co. v. United States, 203 Ct. Cl. 74, 487 F.2d 1345 (1973), aff'd by equally divided court, 420 U.S. 376 (1975).

Plaintiff is directed to file its amended petition on or before September 30, 1975. Defendant will thereafter have 60 days, after the filing of the amended petition, within which to answer, move or otherwise plead to said amended petition.

Thomas J. Lydon  
Trial Judge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-15727)

DATE: 1/13/76

FROM: *M* ACTING SAC, RICHMOND (105-186) -C-

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS V.  
UNITED STATES  
COURT OF CLAIMS NO. 36-75

*JB*

Re Richmond letter to Bureau, dated 11/13/75.

On 1/8/76, AUSA , Roanoke, Va., advised that an order was entered for dismissal with regard to this matter by USDC Judge TED DALTON in the U. S. District Court at Harrisonburg, Va., on 12/15/75.

b6  
b7c

*L*

EX 103

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - Richmond

REC-9

105-15727-137

PWY:lds  
(3)

JAN 14 1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-22-81 BY SP1 GSK/aw



5010-107

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

51 JAN 26 1976

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Asst. Dir.:
- Adm. Serv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_
- Fin. & Pers. \_\_\_\_\_
- Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ident. \_\_\_\_\_
- Inspection \_\_\_\_\_
- Intell. \_\_\_\_\_
- Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_
- Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_
- Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_
- Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_
- Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_
- Training \_\_\_\_\_
- Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_
- Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Assistant Director  
General Investigative Division

DATE: 11-5-76

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: EUSTACE C. MULLINS v.  
UNITED STATES  
COURT OF CLAIMS NO. 36-75

PURPOSE: To advise above-captioned civil action dismissed.

SYNOPSIS & DETAILS: Plaintiff, who previously unsuccessfully sued the Bureau, filed this suit in the Court of Claims alleging the same as in the prior litigation, namely that former Director Hoover through his office investigated and conducted a program of harrassment and intimidation of plaintiff from 1952 to 1961. Plaintiff more particularly alleged that Mr. Hoover's actions resulted in his repeated dismissal from employment causing plaintiff and his close relatives pain and suffering.

The Court of Claims retained jurisdiction of one allegation contained in his petition, which the court found stated a claim for copyright infringement. The remaining claims were transferred to the United States District Court for the Western District of Virginia.

On 11-2-76, Ms. F. Louise O'Neil, Patent Section, Civil Division, advised the claims referred to the United States District Court for the Western District of Virginia had been dismissed on 12-16-75, for lack of jurisdiction. She further advised the Court of Claims granted the Government's Motion for Summary Judgment on the copyright infringement claim on 9-10-76.

- 1 - Mr. Gallagher  
Attn: Mr. Deegan
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Legal Research Unit

RFP:ljd  
(4)

REC 61/05-15727-138

NOV 15 1976

CONTINUED - OVER  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

CA: E 1-22-81 BY SP116SK/abk



56 JAN 14 1977

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Memorandum to the Assistant Director, General Investigative Division  
Re: Eustace C. Mullins v. United States

The Richmond Office has been appropriately notified  
to discontinue following this civil matter.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For Information.

*DGF*

APPROVED:

Director.....  
Assoc. Dir.....  
Dep. AD Adm.....  
Dep. AD Inv.....

Adm. Serv.....  
Ext. Affairs.....  
Fin. & Pers.....  
Gen. Inv.....  
Ident.....  
Intell.....

Legal Coun. *m/df*.....  
Plan. & Insp.....  
Rec. Mgt.....  
S. & T. Serv.....  
Spec. Inv.....  
Training.....

SSP

CLASS \_\_\_\_\_  
SRC'D \_\_\_\_\_  
SER \_\_\_\_\_  
REC \_\_\_\_\_



U.S. Department of Justice  
Office of Legal Counsel  
Room 5260

*MSW*

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

*Died-Engel-42*

December 22, 1987

*Xerox  
Pg 152*

*(12)*

Correspondence Unit  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
9th and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, D. C. 20535

I have been asked to forward the  
attached letter to the appropriate  
division within the Federal Bureau  
of Investigation.

*105-15727-127*  
*Lois Moore*  
Lois Moore  
Paralegal Specialist

RECORDED

17 JAN 7 1988

*no ack necessary  
Routine referral  
See Bufiles*

REC 23 11 23 AM

*105-15727  
See REF 105-16233-  
2018*

*ENCLOSURE*

*MAR 10 1989*

*Engel*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

~~Eustace Mullins~~  
~~126 Madison Place~~  
~~Staunton VA 24401~~  
Nov 20 1987

Charles J. Cooper,  
Office of Legal Counsel,  
Dept of Justice,  
Washington D.C.

Dear Charles;

Enclosed is my affidavit confirming the denial of my income from my writings.  
I further instruct you to put into effect Plan Neo, on Dec. 31, 1987, arresting  
852 Israeli double agents now on the payroll of the government of the United  
States on charges of treason.

sincerely yours,

  
Eustace Mullins

3 enc. 1 affidavit 2 newspaper clippings

105-15787-139



## AFFIDAVIT OF EUSTACE C. MULLINS

I, the undersigned, Eustace C. Mullins, residing at 126 Madison Pl. SE, Dunton Va. 24401 hereby swear and affirm the following facts:

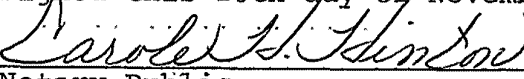
On or about 15 June, 1953, I was being driven from my Manhattan apartment by Charles Smith (Smetonius) to his office in Union, N.J., where he managed Common Sense, an anti-Communist paper. During this drive, Smith informed me that his employers (he was a double agent working for the American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith) were upset by my articles circulating widely. They authorized Smith to make this offer: I would continue to write whatever I wished, but all articles would be submitted to Smith and his employers prior to publication. In return, I would be paid handsomely. If I refused this offer, Smith's employers would see to it that I never received any further income from my writing. I declined the offer, because I wished to be independent, and I could not believe any group had power to deny me all income from my work. Smith then issued 100,000 copies of my book, The Federal Reserve Conspiracy, without payment of royalties. Other publishers also began to issue large printings of my books, which continues to the present. I filed two suits with the U.S. Court of Claims, because federal agents were active in these printings, but these suits were never argued in court. I complained to federal agencies continually since 1953 and in every case was rebuffed. I filed suits in federal courts but the judges refused to uphold Title 17 USC, copyright law, even though I held valid copyrights. In thirty-four years, I have suffered approximately \$25,000,000.00 loss of income from my books because of a criminal conspiracy to violate the laws of the United States, and a criminal conspiracy to violate my civil rights by a private government which regards itself as being beyond the reach of due process, composed of the above-named groups, and in which federal agents and federal agencies have played an active role to deny me all income from my writings. You are duly notified.

  
Eustace C. Mullins

State of Virginia  
 County of Augusta

I, Carole H. Hinton, a notary public for the State of Virginia do hereby acknowledge that Eustace C. Mullins appeared before me and affixed his signature to the above document.

Signed this 20th day of November, 1987

  
Carole H. Hinton  
 Notary Public

My commission expires: October 13, 1990.



JOHN FICARA—NEWSWEEK



PETER TURNLEY FOR NEWSWEEK

Different strokes: Brock will manage; Baker stays backstage

## Baker to Bush: No

Despite their 30-year friendship, James A. Baker III is still refusing to quit the cabinet and run George Bush's presidential campaign as he did in 1980. Friends say Baker is reluctant to risk his own career in another Bush defeat and will limit his role to offering backstage advice.

Baker's game plan: to politely hold out through the New Hampshire primary then argue that it is too late in President Reagan's term to leave him without a treasury secretary. Should Bush win, Baker will likely be rewarded anyway. "If [he] didn't lift a finger, Bush would still ask him to be secretary of state," says one administration official. Indeed, the skillful, savvy Baker is seen as a strong cabinet contender for any Republican who wins.

■ Bob Dole already has one cabinet officer in his operation—wife Elizabeth, the former transportation secretary—and will soon announce another: Labor Secretary William Brock. Resigning to run Dole's campaign, former GOP National Committee chairman Brock will bring useful fundraising and management skills. A native Tennessean, he also has ties to key Southern states.

■ Jesse Jackson's camp has approached Democratic pro Paul Tully, previously political director for Gary Hart and later Michael Dukakis. Tully left that post recently after disclosure of a controversial "at-

tack video" highlighting the rhetorical filching of Sen. Joseph Biden. Tully's response to the Jackson camp idea: "No, thanks." Instead he'll be a consultant for an ABC-TV series set in a Washington lobbying and PR firm. Jackson also tried—and failed—to recruit Tom Donilon, a top Biden aide.

## War-Game Scenario: Surprise

The U.S. military has just completed its first-ever global "net assessment" of allied strength against the Soviet Union in a prolonged conventional war. Preliminary results of the yearlong exercise—on which Congress was secretly briefed last month—show the West doing significantly better than expected, particularly in Central Europe, Pentagon

## Winning the Terror War?

A worldwide program of anti-terrorism measures is beginning to pay off dramatically. New statistics show only one airline hijacking so far this year—down from 10 in 1984. And the number of attacks in Western Europe by Middle Eastern terrorists during the first six months of the year is down 71 percent from the same period last year. As a result of close cooperation between U.S. and European intelligence agencies, about a dozen bomb plots linked to Iran were thwarted this summer. And with information from U.S. phone intercepts, West German police seized a cache of explosives belonging to the family of accused Lebanese terrorist Muhammad Ali Hamadei. Even though U.S. officials realize that terrorists could hijack a plane tomorrow, they believe the trends are positive.



UPI—BETTMANN

Mossad's 'godfather': Angleton

## A Spy's Forest

The former heads of Israel's three main intelligence agencies will honor the late James Jesus Angleton, famous CIA counterintelligence chief, by dedicating a national forest to him in the hills near Jerusalem. From the late 1950s until 1974, when he was forced out during a post-Watergate housecleaning, Angleton was a key to the development of U.S.-Israeli intelligence cooperation. As head of the CIA's "Israeli account," he helped guide the Israelis through Washington's political thicket and initiated CIA training for Mossad agents. "He was our godfather," says one former Mossad official.

## Familiar Face

Maynard Jackson, 49, Atlanta's first black mayor, will try to reclaim the post he held for eight years. Though he won't announce until early next year, close friends say, Jackson "has made a firm 100 percent commitment to run." Now a bond lawyer with a six-figure income, Mayor Jackson had early troubles with white business leaders, then won high marks for the city's \$500 million airport. Among his expected opponents in the Democratic primary: Fulton County commission chairman Michael Lomax, a former Jackson protégé. Andrew Young, who replaced Jackson in 1982, can't run in 1989.

### Buy Now, Pay Later

The purposes for which Americans are most willing to resort to installment loans are automobile purchases, medical bills and education costs. Higher income families feel more comfortable borrowing more for all purposes.

FAMILY INCOME	AUTO.	ILLNESS	EDUCATION	FURNITURE	VACATION
Under \$10,000	63%	77%	65%	39%	11%
\$20,000 to \$29,999	91%	84%	87%	55%	15%
\$50,000 and over	90%	89%	90%	59%	17%

SOURCE: AMERICAN DEMOGRAPHICS, OCTOBER 1987

# ISRAELI SPYMASTER DENIES PLOT TO STEAL U.S. URANIUM

By URIDAN

*in Jerusalem*

and NILES LATHEM

*in Washington*

ALLEGED spymaster Rafi Eitan, in his first interview since being identified as the mastermind of an Israeli spy ring in the U.S., last night denied reports he smuggled American enriched uranium to Israel.

"It's a fake — it has nothing to do with reality," Eitan told *The Post*. "I had absolutely nothing to do with smuggling any uranium from the United States.

"I am absolutely amazed to read about this baseless story, which I have nothing to do with."

According to the *Washington Post*, Eitan — a former high-ranking officer in the Israeli Mossad — is believed by U.S. officials to have arranged in 1968 for the smuggling of enriched uranium from a Pennsylvania plant.

The U.S. long has suspected the uranium was diverted to Israel for its atomic reactor.

The paper quoted a declassified FBI document indicating that Eitan, 59, was part of a four-man team that

visited the NUMEC uranium processing plant in Apollo, Pa. in 1968.

Sources in Jerusalem confirmed to *The Post* last night that Eitan, then a high-ranking Mossad officer, was part of the delegation.

But they insisted that the visit was "known to U.S. authorities" and denied that any uranium was smuggled to Israel.

According to the sources, the purpose of Eitan's visit was to buy technical equipment.

Eitan, who recently was named head of Israel's billion-dollar state-owned chemical company, refused to discuss the Jonathar Pollard spy affair.

He said only that he answered questions from a State Dept. investigating team, headed by legal counsel Abraham Sofaer, last December.

Pollard, a U.S. Navy analyst, admitted this week that he delivered classified documents relating to Arab military strength to Israel.

He said he was promised more than \$300,000 by the Israelis and named Eitan and three other Israelis as his "handlers."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

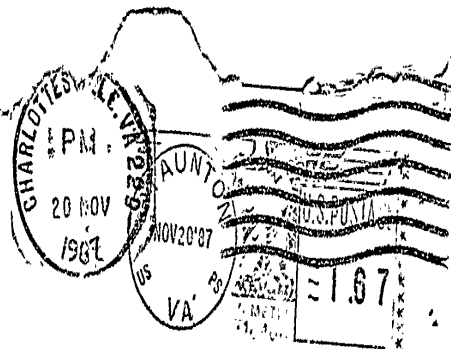
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STP/JCF

**American Council of Freedom of  
Speech Organizations**

Post Office Box 54  
Presque Isle, VA 24557  
126 Madison pl  
Staunton Va 24401

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**



*Fold at line over top of envelope to the right  
of the return address.*

**CERTIFIED**

P-531 071 618

**MAIL**

ASST ATTY GEN CHAS J COOPER

Office of Legal Counsel

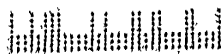
DEPT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEY GENERAL SERVICE

Constitution av betwn 9-10

WASHINGTON DC 20530

NOV 23 1987

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE





mf

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-12-2011 BY 60322 UC/LP/STH/JCF

OUTSIDE SOURCE

<sup>D</sup>  
EUSTACE MULLINS

ATTORNEY pro se  
126 MADISON PLACE  
STAUNTON, VA. 24401  
November 30, 1982

*Eustace C. Mullins*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION:  
DEPT. OF INTERSTATE FRAUD,  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535:

Dear Sir;

On July 10, 1982, I mailed a Seiko watch value of \$200.00 to Japan Watch Co. 935 Broadway, New York City, N.Y. 10010 to be repaired under warranty and enclosed the required ~~\$14.50~~ \$4.50 check for payment. On Aug. 10, 1982 I received a notice from the Japan Watch Co. that I should send another \$25.00 payment before they would handle it. On Aug. 14, 1982 I wrote them to return my watch and my check, but they have refused to do either one.

I hereby make formal complaint that this firm must have proceedings instituted against them for interstate commerce to defraud, attempting to use the mails to defraud in interstate commerce, and unlawful retention of personal property and personal funds, in defiance of the expressed instructions of the owner.

I await your action and reply.

DE-129 105-1572 ~~NOT RECORDED~~

sincerely, DEC 17 1982

*Eustace Mullins*

*Letter sent to  
file for update  
see Bufiles  
105-15727  
105-6055-2018*

*ack. By Form 4-112h  
RKC:maf  
12/14/82*



MAIL ROOM

*FILE (NOT RECORDED)*



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 9

Page 28 ~ Duplicate

Page 36 ~ Duplicate

Page 37 ~ Duplicate

Page 74 ~ Duplicate

Page 75 ~ Duplicate

Page 152 ~ Duplicate

Page 153 ~ Duplicate

Page 154 ~ Duplicate

Page 155 ~ Duplicate